## LONDON REVIEW;

CONTAININGTEE
LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS; MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE; By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON: For A U GU S T, 1786.
EEmbellifhed with, i. An elegrant Engraving of Charles Earl Cornwailis. And 2。 View of the Duke of Cumberland's House on the Steine, at Brichthelmstone.]

$$
C O N T A I N I N G
$$

An Account of Charles Earl Cornwallis 67
Original Letter relative to the Reftoration 68 Political State of the Nation and of Europe for Auguit, $\mathrm{r}_{7} 86$. No. XXX. A fhort Account of Brighthelmftone - 72 On Dueling
Ufeful Hints refpecting Sea-bathing - 75
Brief Memoirs of Edward Harwood, D. D. written by Himfelf - 7 Anecdotes of the late Mr. Stanley. By J. Alcock, Muf. D.

Memoirs of a Sentimentalift [concl.] 8I
Dr. Watfon's Obfervations on the Sulphur Wells at Harrogate, made in July and Auguft 178; [concluded]
The Pains of Country Lifedefcribed [concl.] 86
The London Review with Anecdotes of Authors.
Mifs Helen Williams's Poems - 89
Scott's Tranflation of the Memoirs of EraJut Khan, a Nobleman of Indoftan
Young's Hiftory of Athens [contin.] 97
A Chinere Fragment, containing an Enquiry into the prefent State of Religion in England
Hiftory of the Caliph Vathek, an Arabian
Tale. With Notes critical and explanatory ; and a great Variety of other new Publications
Henry's Experiments and Obfervations on
Ferments and Furmentations; by which
a Mode of exciting Fermentation in is pointed out
Dr. Franklin on the Internal State of

Malt Liquors withont the Aid of Yeart America: being a true Defcription of the Intereft and folicy of that vaft Continent - IF3
The German Drama II5
Hiftory of a Modern Irifh Bard - 116
Particulars of Margaret Nicholion's ALtempt to Alfaflinate His Majelty ; with fome Anecdotes of her Life - II?
Account of a whimfical Pamphlet, entitled "' Pugonologia; or, A Philofophical Hiftory of Beards"? _- I2
Theatrical Journal: including Prologue and Epilogue to the Baronefs of Bruchfal-Account of O'Ketfe's Siege of Curzola, sic. \&cc.
Poetry: including La Dimora-Imitation of Verfes from Madame la Marechale de Mirepois to Monf. Ie Duc de Nivernois, with a Lock of her Hair; with the Duke of Nivernois' Anfwer -Ode to Simmer-Sonnet written at Venice, \&c, \&c.
Obfervations on the Character of Di. Johnion - $\quad$ 2
Foreign Intelligence, Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Births, Marriages, Obituary, Lift of new Fublications, Theatrical Regifter, Bankrupis, Barometer and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks, Grain, \&sc.

L $\mathrm{O} \quad \mathrm{N} D \mathrm{O}$ :
Printed for J. SEW EL L, Cornhill;
And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
[ ©nterso at sotationeres.iahi]

ANSWERSTO CORRESPONDENTS.
C. T. O. in our next. We beg to have the remainder as foon as poffible.

Alfo the Letter from Lord Chefterfield, and the Poem to which it refers.
Civis mult be more explicit.
C. $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ 'serueft of the portrait we muft defire to decline.

The Extract we are afraid has been printed already.
Leander, H. S. A Friend to Truth, Frederick Friday, Odericus, Milo, and feveral others are received.

If the original Letters mentioned by Vefper are fent to us, they fhall be taken great care of, and we will undertake either to treat for them, or return them fafely. We can fay nothing to what we bave not feen.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Augurt 14, to Auguft 19, 1786.

Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans |  | s. | d. | s.andon | d. | s. | d. | s. | d. | s. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | COUNTIES INLAND.

Middlefex
Surry
Hertford
Bedford
Cambridge
Huntingdon
Northampton 4
Rutland
Leicefter
Nottingham
Derby
Staffor
Salop

| Middlefex | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Surry | 4 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 |

Worcefter
Warwick
Cloucefter
Wilts
Berks
Oxford
Buck

COUNTIES upon the COAST.
Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Bear

## Effex

Suffolk
Norfolk 44210210210 o

| Lincoln | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 72 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| York | 5 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 102 | 54 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { Durham } & 5 & 7 & 4 & 6,3 & 32 & 74 & \text { 日 }\end{array}$

| Northumberl, 4 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 02 | 34 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cumberland | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 54 |

Weftmorld. 6
$\begin{array}{lllllllll}\text { Lancafhire } & 6 & 3, & 0,4 & 0 & 2 & 6 & 6 & 8\end{array}$
Chehire $510,0001250 \quad 0$

| Monmouth | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 90 | 0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Somerfet | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 94 | 6 |

Devon $\quad 5 \quad 8.0$ o/3 $33^{2} \quad 20 \quad 0$
Cornwall
Dorfet
Hants
Suffex
Kent
WALES, Aug. 14, to Aug. 19, 1786.
North Wales $6 \quad 1 / 4 \quad 8 / 3 \quad 11 / 2 \quad 4 / 4 \quad 11$ South Wales $5 \mathrm{rol}_{4} \quad 313 \quad 8 / 2$ cl4 $\quad 9$

## STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## THE

# EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

# A $N \mathrm{D}$ <br> LONDON REVIEW; <br> For A U G U S T, ${ }_{17} 86$. 

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## An Account of CHARLES EARLCORNWALLIS. [With an Engraved Portrait of Him.]

THE appointment of this nobleman to the government of Bengal is an event big with important confequences to thefe kingdoms. The general confidence, however, placed in the fuccefs of his miftion, and daily expectation of receiving advices of the meafures adopted by him in a fituation of great difficulty, are very honourable teftimonies to his merit, and feem to point him out as a proper object at this time of public attention. Perhaps, the nomination of a perfon whofe efforts to ferve his country in another part of the globe had been unfucceffful is peculiar to this nobleman; it affords, however, a very ftrong prefumption that his character is marked with thofe qualities which render mankind eftinable, and without which every perfon, efpecially in a public ftation, will and ought to be viewed with eyes of jealouly and fulpicion.

Charles Earl Cornivallis is defcended from a line of anceltors who have varioully diftinguifhed themfelves in this nation. He was born December 31, 1738. After a polite and liberal education he determined, according to the example of his father, to devote himfelf to a military life. During the war of ${ }^{1} 756$ he fignalized himfelf on various occafions in Germany, which at that time might be called the fchool of war. Here he acquired experience and reputation, and fixed his character on a foundation which even misfortune has not been abie to fhake.

He very early became a member of the Senate, being elected to reprefent the borough of Eye, in the eleventh Parliament of Great Britain, and fat as reprefenta.
tive for the fame place until he fucceeded his father in the Peerage, June 23, 1762. He was at that time Colonel of the 12 th regiment, and in 1765 was appointed one of the Lords of the Bed-Chamber. In Auguft the fame year, he had the honour to be appointed Aid de Camp to the King, with the rank of Colonel of Foot, and on March the 25th, 1766, was advanced to be Colonel of the $33 \mathrm{~d} \mathrm{Re}-$ giment of Foot, in the place of Sir John Griffin Griffin. On December the 27 th in the fame year, he became Warden and Chief Juftice in Eyre of the Forefts South of Trent. In 1770 he was appointed Conftable of the Tuwer of London, and Lord Lieutenant of the Tower Hamlecs, both of them pofts which his father had held before him. On September the e9th, 1775, he was promoted to the rank of Major General ; and in 1780, after having fignalized himfelf in feveral actions in America, the whole cominand of a part of the Army there fell to his lot. That he was unfuccetsful (though his predeceffors have been cenfured in the like circumftances) has been univerfally confidered as his misfortune, not impued to him as a fault.

For fome time his Lordfhip was fuccefsful againft the enemy; but the power of the Americans had at this juncture increafed fo much, that he foon found himfelf unequal to contend with them. We fhall not enter into a detail of tranfactions fo recent and well known. It is fufficient to fay, that on October the igth, 1781, his Lordfhip and his whole army were obliged to furrender themfelves prifoners of war.

From that period he lived a life of retirement, until the critical fituation of the affairs of the Eaft India Company requiring the aid of a perfon whofe integrity and abilities could claim the confidence of all parties, his Lordfhip was felected to take the direction of that important concern with ficarce a diffenting voice. He immediately embarked for his government, and the public have reafon to look for fome grod effects from his Lord-
fhip's zeal in the fervice, and attention to his duty.
His Lordhip on July 14, 1768 , marricd Mary daughter of- Jones, Efq; by whom he has iflue one fon, Charles Vifcount Broome, born at Culford Hall, October 22, 1774, and a daughter, Lady Mary, born in Jermyn Street, London, July 28, 176g. Lady Cornwallis died February 14, 1779.

ORIGINAL LETTER relative to the RESTORATION.

Lord Culpeper to Lord Clrancellor Hyde \%.

ITAKE it for granted this change in England will require your conftant attendance at Hockfraten, which makes me addrefs this letter thither, and I fhall follow it as foon as my young mafter flall have fealed fome writings betwixt him and his relations, which (they being ready engrofled here and he fent for) I hope will be done on Monday. I cannot fay I am much furprized with the news of Cromwell's death, the letters of the laft week (thofe of this are not come yet) leaving him defperately fick of a Palfy and Quartan Ague ; yet the thing is of fo great confequence, that I can hardly forbear rubbing my eyes to find whether 1 feep or wake. The firft news of it came not hither until very late (at the fhutting the gates) laft night, thouigh he died this day fevennight at three of the clock. The ports were thut upon his death fo frictly, that Monfreur Ncwport's pafs was returned, and he had difficulty enough to get leave to fend a thip of his own hiring upon Saturday night. Extraordinary care was taken that no Englifh paffengers thould come in that fhip, yet fome did, and amongtt them a woman now in this town, who faith that Cromwell's eldeft fon was procłaimed $Y_{\text {rote }}$ Cor on Saturday morning, which is confirmed by a Dutchman now here, who came from Gravefend on Tueiday. All the comment he makes on the text (it is a common failor) is, that he heard the people curfe when he was proclaimed. This accident muft make a great change in the face of aftiars
in Chriftendom, and we may reafonably hope the firt and beft will be in England. As for this town they are mad with joy; no man is at leifure to buy or fell; the young fry dance in the ftrects at noon-day; the Devil is dead, is the language at every turn ; and the entertainment of the graver fort is only to contemplate the happy days now approaching.- What the King is to do upon this great and good change in England is now before you; to which moft important queftion, tho with the difadvantage of my being abfent, 1 fhall freely (but privately to yourfelf) deliver my opinion before it is afked; which is, that you ought not to be over hafty in doing any thing in England, neither by proclaiming the King, nor by any other public act, until you fhall truly and particularly know the flate of affairs there, without which Solomon, if he were alive and with you, could nor make a right judgment of what is to be done there. By the flate of affairs there, I mean not only what is acted at the coun-cil-board, in the army, city, and country, but likewife how thefe feveral bodies are generally affected to this nomination of Cromwell's fon; what opinion they have of, and kindnefs to his perfon; who is difcontented at it ; and pon what account they are fo, and to what degree; what formed parties are made or making againf it; and how they propofe to carry on their defign-whether under the veil of a Parliament, or by open, declared force ; how Monk and Mr. Harry Cromwell like it ; and of what confideration Lambert is upon this change. Muft of theic, and many other particu-

[^0]lars, ought to be well known upon able and impartial intelligence from the place, before you can be ready for a judgement, either of the defign itfelf, or of the timing; and in the mean time both the King's party in England, and we here, cannot (in my opinion) act too flent a part. When their partialities thall come to the height, that is, when the fiwords fhall be drawn, our tale will be heard, the weakeft party will be glad to take us by the hand, and give us the means of arming and cmbodying ourfelves, and then will be our time to fpeak our own language. But if we appear before upon our own account, it will only ferve to unite our enemies, and confirm their new government by a victory over us, whereby we flall be utterly difabled to do our duty whien the true feafon thall come, which I donbt not will quickly be, if we have but the patience to wait for it. But whilf I thus declare my opinion againft thcir abortions, I would not be underftood that no endeavours of ours may be proper to haften the timely birth; on the contrary, I think much good is to be done by difcreet and fecret application, by well chofen perfons, to thofe of power and interceft amongtt them, whom we fhall find moft dificontented with Cromwell's partiality in fetting this voung man over their heads, that have borne the brunt of the day in the common caufe, as they call it, and who have fo good an opinion of themfelves as to believe that they bare deferved as much of them they fought for, as Cromwell himfelf did. Who thefe are is not eafy for us yet to know, isut fuch there are certainly, and a little time will cafily difcover them, and probably enough we may find fone of them in Cromwell's own family, and amongft thofe that in his life fuck clofeft to him. Be they where they will, if they have power and will to do good, they ought to be che. rifhed. But the perton that my eye is chiefly on, is able alone to reftore the king, and not abfolutely averfe to it, neither in his principles nor in his affections, and that is as like to be unfatisfied with this choice as any other amongft them, is Monk, who commandeth abfolutely at his devotion a better army (as I am informed) than that in England is, and in the king's quarrcl can bring with him the ftrength of Scot land, and fo protedt the northern, thas be cannot fail of them in his march,
the reputation whereof (if he declares) will as much give the will to the appearing of the king's party in the reft of England, as the drawing the army from the fouthern, weffern, and eaftern countics, will give them the means to appear in arms. Thus the work will be certainly done, in fpite of all oppofition that can be apprehended, and the gaining of one man will alone make fure work of the whole. I need not give you his character; you know he is a fullen man, that values himfelf enough, and much believes that his knowlelge and reputation in arms fits him for the title of Highncfs, and the office of Protector, better than Mr. RichardCromwell's skill in horferaces and hufbandry doth. You know, befides, that the only ties that have hitherto kept him from grumblnig, have been the vanity of conflancy to his profeifions, and his affection to Cromweli's perfon, the latter whereof is doubly diffolved, firft, by the jealoufies he had of him, and now by his death; and if he be handfomely put in mind who was his firft mafter, and what was promifed him when he came out of the Tower, the firft frruple will not long trouble him. Nothing of sither of them can now fick with him, and, befides, if 1 am well informed, he that lately believed his head was in danger from the father (and, therefore, no axts nor importunities could bring him to London), will not eafily truff the fon. The way zo deal with hima is, by fome fit perfon (which, I think, is the greateft difficulty) to thew him plainty, and to give him all imaginable fecurity for it, that he flall better find all his ends (thofe of honour, power, profit and fafety) with the king, than in any other way he can take. Neither are we to boggle at any way he fhall propofe in the declaring himfelf; let it at the firlt be prefleyterian, be king and parliament, be a third party, or what he will, fo it oppofe the prefent power, it will at laft do the king's bufinefs, and, after a little time, he will and muft alone fall into the track we would have him go in; wher he is engaged paft retreat, he will want you as much as you will want him, and you may mould him into what form you pleare. You have my opinion (though in too much hafte); pray think ferioully of it.-
S.

Amfterdum, Sept. 20, 1659. An original.

The POLITICAL STATE of the NATION and of EUROPE, for AUGUST, 1786 . No. XXX.

LAST month clofed, and this opened, with a confident report of a peerage to be conferred on one of our late American Generals, and quondionn as well as prefent Governor of Canada, which in the fequel was confirmed by Gazette authority. It appeared to us fomewhat difficult to account for a penfion and a peerage fo foon following one another, at the fame time the object of thefe favours was in the poffefion of a very lucrative place, accompanied with extenlive and uncommon powers. We alked ourfelves, and every fenible judicious friend we met with, the caure of this profurion of courtly favours; but in vain! No man could or would inform us; and we are yet to learn the moving efficient caure. The faine Gazette exhibited a groupe of new-created Britifh peers, by turning fome Irifh and fume Scotch peers, and fonie commoners, into peers of Great Britaii?.
At the fame time the troubles breeding in Holland had a temporary effict upon our funds. The dealers in that precarious commodity took fright, or affected a fright, on that account. We fuppofe fome of them found their account in it. They are generally well paid for being frightened.
Early in the month, our merchants had a dofe in the London Gazette not very palatable: After being fed with the flrorgett affurance of a renewal of our commercial treaty being nearly concluded with Rufia, they were bluntly informed of a continuation of fome of the privileges and immun:ties fecured to them by the late treaty, which expired the firft of Juiy, up to the firt of January next ; wi:hout io much as a hint of any further continuance, or of the new treaty being in any degrec of forwardneís. This leaves ouy Rufia merchants and mariners in a very grcat degree of uncertainty and anxiety - thanks to the wifdom and vigilance of Minifters !

The drawing of the Irifh Lattery commenced early in the month, and gambling and fwindling followed with a vengeance! The tricks and artifices practifed by the adven urers in that way are not fit to be mentioned in a civilized Chrittian coumry : but fpeculating in the funds, ganing, and gambling in that trathick, fem to abforb the whole monied intereft of this kingdom, and to draw that of its neighbouring kingdoms into its vortex too! all Eurcpe lporting with the heavy burdens of the traciing, manuficturing, labouring, and indultricus peciple of Great Britain, and rioting in the money extorted from the fiweat of their brows.

The beginning of this month was big with events, which evolved themfelves rapidly in quick fucceffion from the prolifick womb of time! Not only the whole kingdom, but all Europe, was ftruck with aftoniflment, at hearing of and feeing a Gazette Extraordinary iffuing from the Court at St. James's in a time of profound peace and tranquillity ! --- They were ftill more aftonifhed at the fubject-matter contained in it : and if any thing could add to their aftunihoment, it was the ihcrtnefs of that Gazette, both in words and meaning! Nine lines were deemed fufficient to inform the liege fubjects of Great Britain, and all others, of the particulars of one of the mof atrocious tranfactions our hiftory has hitherto furnifhed us with, and which we hoped it never would have exhibited. Nine lines to fatisfy the curiofity, and remove the anxiery, of thofe loyal fubjects, excited by nothing lefs than an attempt to ASSASSINATE their beloved Sovereign, in the face of noon-day, in the prefence of his guards and attendants, and multitudes of others waiting to fee him difmount from his carriage, at his own palace-gate ! --.. Thefe nine laconic lines ought to be very exprefive and comprehenfive, containing much difinine matter, as much as could be crowded into fo many words. We confers we were very much difappointed in the narration, feeling a great vacuum in our minds refpecting the circumiftances as well as confequences of the horrid deed; and doubt not many of our fellow-citizens felt the fame uneafy fenfation. The conclufion of the ftory, however, is, "The woman was immediately taken into cuftody, and uponexamination appears to be infane." How did they know that:- Can they judge of infanity by intuition? - Can they difcriminate between real and affected infanity in a moment? - The woman mult have been infane indeed, not to have affected infanity, after having committed fuch an atrocious crime, which fubjected her to the moft dreadful punifhment our laws prefcribe, in the face of the world and the noon-day fun! - Her commitment to Bedlam does not fubitantiate the ftate of ir fanity alledged, fufficiently to fatisfy the offended juftice of the law of the land: a regular courfe of criminal profecution, in our ccurts of juftice, only can finally determine it.
What we have frequently forewarned the Minifter of, has literally, frictly, and truely come to pafs. - His rafh, hafty, premaiure, and immature fchemes, and crude codes of revenue regulations, carried
precipitately, we had almoft faid clandeftinely, thro' both Houfes, when very thin, have involved the merchants, the mariners, owners of thips, the revenue commiffioners and officers, and even the Minifter hirnfelf and his coadjutors, in a multitude of difficulties, diftrefles, and perplexities, from which none of them all know how to extricate themfelves, or one another. It is the natural and unavoidable confequence of precipitate indigefted legifation, efpecially in commercial affairs, intimately as they are comnected with the whole fyitem of navigation. Nothing is eafier than to enact crude, indigefted, impracticable laws. Nothing is more difficult than to devife, dictate, prepare, and mature good and wholefome laws, beneficial to governors and governed, that will ftand the teft of time, and execute themfelves by their own propriety, force, and dignity. - Yet our Minifter thinks nothing is eafier! - the work of a week - a day, or an hour in the twinkling of an eye!-It is refolved on, done, and paffed, before any body without doors hears, fees, or thinks of it; and when done, they muft all abide by it. Can any thing bur perplexity and confufion he expected from fuch a mode of proceeding? - Whenever we fee any bill pafing haftily in a fright, or in a hurry, under a threatening of fome great evil to happen if that is not immediately enacted into a law, we fet it down to the credit fide of the accuunt of confution, being morally certain of great perplexities and difficulties originating from it. In fhort, deliberation, due confideration, caution and forethought, are the only fafeguards of found legiflation: without thefe concomitants, no good laws were, or ever will be made; thole which are made without them, the fooner they are unmade the better.

The London Gazette has informed us that their Majefties have honoured the Univerlity of Oxford with a fecond vilit, hefore Cambridge is favoured once. Whether that feeming partiality is merely accidental, from the propinquity of the place to the Royal relidence, or to any other prudential referved caufe, we know not; but think it very odd that the Prime Minifter fhould not have intereft enough to procure that tranfient honour for the Univerfity he reprefents, once in common with her fifter feminary of learning, while the latter exults twice in that mark of Royal favour.

The Prince of Denmark is again fummoned by our diurnal intelligencers to perform his long-expected matrimonial Fint to our Court. Unfortunately the prints of his own country have fatly cou-
tradicted that order, and have laid him up fnug at home to mind the affairs of his own dominions for the remainder of this year; and there we thall leave him for the prefent.

Ireland remains pretty quiet as to politics and Britifh connections : fome litte difturbances among themelves, by the White Boys and oticer uniuly boys, are left to be fertled by and among themfelves. Were it not for the exploits of the White Boys, and the cruel and bloody murders now and then recorded in the Irifn prints, they would be quite deftitute of mater. We do not find, however, that the Chatham intereft preponderates much even in the city of Dublin: witnefs the late addrefs and freedom half-voted to that nobleman, under ail the advantageous circumfances in which he ftood among them.

All the threatened bad coniequences of rejecting the commercial regulations with Ireland, magnified to fuch an alaming degree by our fagacious courtiers, are fallen to the ground, and indeed feem to be buricd under gromad : no bad confequence whatoever has enfued from the failure of that motley fcheme. This may ferve as a ftanding caution to our Sentitors, in all future cales, to beware how they are frighteved into new untried mealures by falfe alarms of artful ddigning courtiers, who fay one thing and mean another. Whenever courtly partizans exclain chus, "I dread the confequence! I trembie "for the confequences of this bill not being "carried into a law!" let the true friends of our country be well affured that bettor arguments are wanting, and that this argument of itfelf is of no avail at all in the fcale of right reafon and lound legifation.

America keeps receding farther and farther from peace, crood crier, profpenity, faftety, and trinquilitiy. She bid adjeu io all thefe comortable ingredients of national felicity, when the broke off her relation to, and conneciion with, GreatEritain. Surrounded on every fide by enemies by land and hy water, unable to defend herielf or protect her trade, without a friend to protect her, or aid her efforts in her own defence, fhe is left a prey to in.cenfed invetcrate Indians and tapacious piratical States. The profpect is truly alarming, hopelefs and defperate in the extreme ! It is certainly right in our Govern. ment toleave the Americans on the ground of their own chuling, on the fonting of independency, that is, of alienation from Great-Britain and her depenciencies : there let them be, and let their Ambaffador go wherever he pleafes. His deparure from hence is a maiter of no moment, not worthy
of a ferious conjecture or fpeculation of our meaneft politicians.

The Maltefe gallies are faid to have joined the maritime Powers who are at variance with the Algerines; aid yet, if wee may believe common repos, that daring undaunted Power at this very moment ventures to add Great-Britain to the number of enemies now combined againft it. We can fcarcely believe it; but if it is fo, it mult proceed from fome atrocious neglect or mifconduct of fome great men here at home, which we hope will foun be locked into.

The Venetians too feel the fimart of hoftile engagements againft the Grand Turk and fome of the little Turks. Although they have ioined themielves in alliance with the Empeior of Germany and the Emprefs of all the Ruflias, thele two Powers feem to feel only for themfelves, and one another, fo far as they are linked in together for mutual fafety or mutual advantage.

Both thefe Imperial Courts may find it difficult to cope with the Ottoman Porte, which appears to be roufing from its long and deep lethargy, and preparing fyltema-
tically to meet all its enemies, and to know enemies from friends, by compelling pretended friends to act as friends, or openly to renounce their fricndfhip.

Whatever may he the cafe between the Turk and the two Imperial Crowns, it appears by the King of Sweden's addreffes to his Diet at meeting and parting, that he is not apprehenfive of thefe threatened difturbances reaching him, or his next neighbour the Danifh Monarch.

While ont labours are faffing under the operation of the prefs at the clofe of the month, news fuddenly arrives of the aciual death of the King of Pruflia, in the foreign Gazettes. If his Pruffian Majelty is really dead, the affairs of Europe will probably affume a new face, which will oblige us to give a very different fatement in our next from tie prefent.

The poor United States of Holland are fomewhat like the United States of fimerica! both broke loofe from their moosings, without being ahle to find good anchorage again ! while the political ftorm rifes higher and higher, wi:hout any profpect of a returning calm.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## A SHORTACCOUNT of BRIGHTHEIMSTONE.

[Illuitrated by an Elegant Engraved View of the Duke of Cumberland ${ }^{15}$ House on the Steine.]

$B^{\text {R }}$RIGHTHELMSTONE, now frequently called Brighton, in the county of Suffex, is difant from London 57 miles. Until within a few years part it was an ill-built mere fifhing-town ; but by means of Dr. Ruffll's writings in favnur of fea-water, and his recommendation of faltwater bathing, it has become one of the moft fathionable places of diffipation during the fummer feafon.

It contains fix principal ftreets, five of which lite parallel with each other, and are terminated by the fea. Within a few years many new houfes have beew built, particularly that which is feen in the accurate View drawn by Captain Luttreil, and engraved by Mr . Watts, in our prefunt A.agazine. In 1765 the town had firt the honour of receiving a Royal Viftor in the perion of the Duke of Gloucefter, who had never before travelled out of the envirnns of London. It has fince been the refidence of cther branches of Royalty; aid from the regard hatwn to it by the

Prince of Wales, is likely to continue a farhionable refort for the adle and the diffipated.
The church is a very ancient fructure, fituated at a fmall diftance from the town, upon an eminence, from which there is an exceeding fine view of the fea.

The principal walk is a ficld near the fea called the STEINE, where thops are erected, and a building for mufic. There is a theatre and two allembly-rooms; and places of worfhip for Prefbyterians, Quakc r , and Niethodifts. A mineral fpring is alfo fometimes ufed. Upon the hill near the church the Ine of Wiglit is frequently to be feen in a clear day. About the town the Downs are extremely fine for riding, and the air is accounted remarkatly wholefione. In mort, thofe perfons who have fortune and leifure, will find Brighthelmflone furnithed with every thing that can in any manmer render a relidence in a place of this kind comfortable and agreeable.

verve "mangry ivs oiquogs



## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZよNE,

DUELLING.

WHEN Epaminondas, the celebrated Theban General, was one day delivering his opinion in council, a brotherofficer of different fentiments was fo enraged as to frike hin with his fraff, Strike on, faid Epaminondas with the greateft coolnefs, frike on, but hear me. The high fpirit and courage of the Theban were too well known to admit of a contrary imputation, and Duelling was not the teft of dignity and valour in the heroic and glorious days of antient Greece. Ever fince
-the fpilit of the firt-born Caintook poffeffion of the bafer patfions of the human heart, murders have been frequent in every age and country. But the uncorrupted feelings of mankind beheld the murderer with horror; his revengeful and malicious or tyrannical principles were detefted; and every nation felt and acknowledged the Divinity of the command, Who oover Sheddeth man's blood, by man hall his blood be Jhed. It was left for the dark monkifh ages of fuperftition, when a total ignorance of the principles of morality be nighted Europe, to contrive and patronize the method of blending injuftice, revenge and murder, with the ideas of manly courage and high fpirited honour. In thofe ages, when the grofs conceptions of princes and judges were unable to comprehend the plaineft maxins of jurifprudence, an appeal to the fivord and to heaven was devifed, and the confuyuences were worthy of the fource from whenee they flowed. When a Baron was accufed of traitorous practices, his remedy was not by proving the falfehood of the accufation by circumftances and facts. No, no, that was a bufinefs too deep for thefe grofs and rude ages; fingle combat muft determine on whofe fide the truth lay, and the accufed gentleman, though he inight be perfectly innocent, had no redrefs but by rifking his life againit that of a defperate villain; and the Kings and Peers of Europe appeared in colemn pomp, the firft as umpire, and the other as witneffes of the appeal to arms and the interference of God. If the innocent party fell, which was no doubt often the cafe, his guilt was firmly believed, and his family was difgraced and ruined. Nay, what is more extraordinary than accufations of treafon being thus tried, even charges of baftardy and claims of inheritance were decided by the ingle
Yol. X,
combat; and the univerfal ideas of his valour, his loyalty and honour, gratified the pride of the ferocious conqueror. From a fource fo deplorable, fo difgraceful to the powers of the human underflanding, the fpirit of Duclling was diffufed over the more military nations of Europe; and a circumftance during the reign of Francis I. raifed the paffion for Duelling and the etiquettes of honour to a degree of enthufiafin among all ranks of the French gentry. That romantic and gallant Monarch, whofe difpofition retained much of the fpirit of Chivalry, having been often baffled by his great rival Charles V. both in the field and in the Cabinet, came to the refolution of terminating their contefts by a Duel. For this purpofe he took every means to roufe his rival's refentment, and fent him, on fome of their difputes, the Lie Direct, and a challenge to fingle combat. Charles however had no mind to rifk his life on the exertion of his fword againft that of a man much younger and more athletic than himfelf, and decifion by piftols was not then the ton. He returned anfwer, that he knew the duties of his fation, as a fovereign, too well to defcend to the private capacity of a prize-fighter or glaw diator ; adding fome fevere remarks on the propofal of Francis, which at the clofe of his reply he treated with the greateft contempt. Whatever Francis might feel on the contempt affumed by Charles, the wild zeal of his people amply confoled him. The valour of his challenge was looked upon with all the admiration of enthufiafin by that romantic and lively nation; and imagining that they were branding the character of Charles as that of the bafeft poltroon, to fubmit to the LYE becane by the general coafent of France, the indifputable mark of a moft contemptible character; and the French court boafted to the foreign Ambaffadors, that there was not a private gentleman in their remoteft provinces but wouid lofe his life rather than fubmit to the affront which the Emperor had tamely brooked. And thus, from the impertinent, abfurd, and dimonourable bravado of Francis, the ideas of high honour were, by the French nation, annexed to the character of the Duellif. That the challenge given by the French King was impertinent and abfurd, is evident to common fenfe; for the higheft honour
of a Magiffrate is to fulfil and not to defert the duties of his fation; and it is grofsly abfurd to fuppofe that a victorious General ought in honour to forego his advantages earned with the blood of his followers, advantages to obtain which his country entrufted him with command, and to indulge a defeated rival forfooth by playing the game over again which he had already won. As to the Lie given by Manifertos, nothing has been fo common from the earlieft times down to the laft peace. But the grofs contradictions of Manifefor never occafioned a Duel between Princes and Statefmen, or even a challenge, except in the fingle inftance of $\boldsymbol{y}_{\text {rancis, }}$ whick, added to the impertinence and abfurdity of the propofal, was in the gricteft fenfe highly difhonourable. Charles was old and inGrm, and Francis was in the wigour of his age, fuperior in flature, an expect fivordiman, and piftols, as already obferved, were not then the mode of decifion. In a word, every advantage, had the combat been accepted, was on the fide of Francis; and therefore, when examined by the eye of reafon and common-fenfe, his challenge to Cbarles was no other than the haughty ebullition of a proud heart, finarting and rankling at his own inferiority to the vigtorious Emperor, and a fond childifh hope that by the offentation of valour and abufive language, he fhould be able to provoke his tortunate rival to rifk every thing the had gained on the fate of a Ducl, the opprobrious and obrrufive offer of which, as there was no equality, was moft frictly and highly Dishonourable.
Such is the parentage of Duelling, a fiend begotten by Revenge upon Pride, and nurfed by falle honour; a fiend which, though ferocious and cruel as a eyger ruhhing on his prey, pretends to be the guardian of fociety, at the very time that its felfinh, ungenerous, and bafe conftructions are the difturbers of the community, and confitute not the leaft of the evils attendant on civilized life. This fiend is affo a very Proteus in its appearances. Sometimes its brutal ferocity, its bafe and dark rancour, and above all its haughty and tyrannical-fpirit, are fo obviols, that it is univerfally condemned. At other times it affumes fo fpecious an appearance of true cousage, and the fente of high honour, that is even wins on: our efteem: nay, it sinumes the gravity and public charas-
ter of the Roman Cenfor, and prefides among the men of arms, and in the moft polifiled circles, as the Arbiter of Manners, and acknowledged Mafter of Ce remonies; and in this capacity it boafts of its public utility, and appeals to facts in proof of the benefits it confers on fociety.

Frepoffeffed and elate with the idea of: its fuperior knowlec.ge of men and manners, it treats with a contemptuous frile, and turns a deaf car on the remonftrances of religion; and looks upon that morality which condemns it, and holds up the example of Epaminondas, as total ignorance of human nature and of the genius of the times. And indeed it is nos the dry and rigid doetrines either of religion or phillofophy that will ever expel a practice fo congenial to the palfions of the human heart. Much lefs will the abfurd and falfe affertion lately maintained by fome dull writers, that the law affords a redrefs for every injury, be of the fimalleft fervice in fuppreffing Duelling. Rertionftrances founded on faliehood in no cafe do good; certain it iss, that the poifoncd arroso that fieth in the dark, while it gives the moft eruel and often incurable wounds, defipifeth the reach of the law; and it is caly to figure to onefelf, particularly when we turn our eyes to our female relations, whoun Nature has placed under our protection, cafes in which an appeal to the law of naturc were unblameable.

That gallant Knight Sir Walters Raleigh, from whofe authority we have given the above account of the challenge feat by Francis I. to Charles V. gravely fays, that were it offercd, he himfelf would not accept of a challenge. But the young foldier might remark, that Sir Walter, when he faid fo, was old, and his reputation for courage fully effablifhcd. And fill let's good may be expetted by urging the example of the Theban hero. It is indeed utterly inapplicable to the genias of the prefent times. $\mathrm{Br} \mathrm{e}^{-}$ fore it cuuld polfibly be followed, we muft reftore the fimplicity, the very manners, the turn of thinking, and the eftimate of honour, of the Grecian States; a talk as completely hopeleís 26 to turn England into Utopia.
Such is the condition of human nature, that it is hard to draw the exa of line between the extremities of 'Virtue and of Vice. Nay, the truth is, the greateft and moft amiable virtues ofters run into their contrary vices ; liberality is apt to blead irfelf with weaknefs. ${ }^{230}$
injuftice to onefelf and family; and the manly and proper refentment of an unmerited injury imperceptibly borders on, and often ends in the blackelt pations of the human heart, revenge and malice. Ir is therefore a tak of the greatef difficulty, if not utterly incompatible with truman imperfection, to tie up the hands of the individual from felf-redrefs, and at the fame time to fecure him from many real injuries, the proofs of which no human law can eftablifh, and againt which therefore itcian afford no remedy. To this let the confideration be added, that were the example of Epaminondas fet up as a fandard of conduct in fimilar circumflances, without refforing to their full force the turn of thinking and the eftimate of honour held in his age, what a door were opened for the infolence of the bafeft and moft coswardly of the human race, and what a fecurity to the dark and poifoned arrows of the moft villainous and malicious !

Thus the advocate for Duelling fupports his caufe; and his arguments are too well adapted to the human palfions and imperfections, to be rooted from the mind by rigid precepts founded on manners of other ages rotally different froin thofe of our own. The truc philo. Sopher and friend of mankind would therefore, were he infructing fome youthful pupils, artack Duelling with other weapons. He would endeavour to take dway its moft powerful and fafcinating charm, the ideas of noble fpirit, high enurage and honour, with which it infpires the unthinking multitude. He avould fhew the extreme danger of deFiating into the bafert paffions, to which it imperceptibly fubjects the beft of difpofitiops ; and he would eafly convince the man of true virtue and honour, that it is an awful thing, and of confequences heyond his power to difcover, to thed the blood of his brother man. That granting an appeal to the law of nature in fome inftances unblameable, fuch inflances hardly occur in one Duel of a thourand ; that therefore there is the usmoft danger, that whon a man confitutes
himfelf both judge and avenger of his own wrongs, he inay happen to err, and confequently incur the dreadful guilt of a murderer. Nor would he forget the precepts of religion, and the magnanimity of forgivenefs. He would defcend from general rules to particular inftances, and would delineate to his pupils the motives, principles and characters of fuch Duellifts as difgrace human nature. He would detect the trembling coward under the mafk of courage, and the bafe affaffun under the plumes of honour. The frivoloufnefs of many a quarrel, the ungeneroufnefs and bafenefs of heart which fomented it, till brutal ferocity clofed the fcenc, would be painted in the frongett colours; and the wretch who ftruts from one public place to another, ambitious to pick quarrels and to earn the laurels of the Duellift, would be viewed, as he is, a Tyger among Lambs, the peff of fociety, and the very difgrace of civilized life; a character totally inconfitent with that of true honour and the real Gentleman, whofe dignity of mind inftinctively, as it were, prevents him from giving offence. Tygers of the brutal kind above defreribed, throw the deepeft odium on the practice of Duelling, and fuch characters ought to be held up to the public indignation and abhorrence. One of them, a few years ago, met his deferved fate in a Coffeeroom at Bath, and every one felt a fatiffaction on hearing his fate. Another no torious Tyger and peff of fociety, whofe whole ambition was for the honours of Duelling, has lately, for the bafeft and moft difhonourable murders, ended his pernicious and brutal career under the hand of the hangman in oxr fifter-king-dom.-Such examples teach better than precept, and, if properly placed before the view of yourh, cannot fail of Lowering their admiration of that fpecies of pretended honour and courage which may fo cafily be affurned by the worft of characters, and is only the colouring, the mere varnifh of the bafert and moft pernicious difpofitions of heart and fouts.

## USEFUL HINTS refpefting SEA.BATHING.

I Belicve that the fafhionable prace rice of fea-bathing ought to be ufed with more precaution than it is.-A thin Murcular man, as I am, may ufe freedoms with cold water, which a fat corpulent man thould not. I have frequenty gone into the water in a profule perPiration, after two or three hours exereife $\rightarrow$ but then I flaid no longer in the
water than I would remain in -a cold bath.-It fometimes had the fenfation of fo many pina fluck into every pore of my fkin; when, dreffing myfelf immediately, and refuming nay exercife, 1 foon recovered my former heat.--I took thefe liberties with myfelf, becaure I did not apprehend that what an old Roman ora favage American could fafely bear, would
do a temperate Englifhman any hurt. Having always bathed for my pleafure and not for my health, I muft own, I went a little out of the common track. -1 ne sen go into the cold bath in Winter, as the pinyficians prefcribe, becaufe I have not the leait laclination for it and $I$ find myfelf, by the coid air, fufficiently braced. But in hot weather, when like any amphibious animal I feel a longing defire to be in the water-I hathe to the height of my wilh. I have fometimes gone thrice a-day into the fea at Brighthelmfone, which fo effectually cooled me, that I have had the moft profound and refrefhing fleep at night, while every one elfe was complaining that he could not fhut his eyes for the heat. Though I am only telling what a lean, temperate man has fafely practifed on himfelf, I belicve that moft men might fave themielves from fevers, if they were to bathe in cold water when they feel a defire for it, and feel themfel es, without exercire, intolerably hot.-A Director of the Eaft-India Company has told me, that when he commanded a Company's fhip, he ordered every man a-board to bathe once a day at leaft, after they came into a warm climate ; to which cuftom he afcribed it, that he loft very few men in any voyage, while other fhips fuffered a confiderable Iofs.

I faid that the practice of fea-bathing ought to be ufed with more precaution than it is, principally on this accountBecaufe I believs the cuftom, if diurnal, is dangerous, when it is fuddenly left off. -I am confirmed in this belief, not only from my own experience, but from the inconvenience or misfortune which others have felt. The firft year I was at Brighthetmfone, I hathed, for two months, confantly every day, after which I was called to London in fome hafte.

On the firft and fecond day after I came to Town, i had a violent head-ach, felt a fuknefs at my ftomach, and an intolc-
rable heat. My eldeft Boy, who had been with me at Brighthelmftone, anid had bathed as conftantly as myfelf, felt the very fame complaints, but in a much ftronger degree ; and was affected in the fame manner as $I$ have known fome natives of Greenland to be, who were b:ought to this warmer climate by our Fifhing Ships: He vomited, bled at the nofe, and complained very much of his head. It prefently occurred to me, that the fea-bathing having become fo habitual to us,' the leaving it off too fuddenly was the caufe of thefe complaints. I carried him therefore to the river : buir 1 plunged in firf, to try the experiment upon inyfelf. After dreffing, and finding my felf perfectly right, I turned my Boy in next, and it cured him of all his complaints. Not that he was drowned; but that, after this remedy, he neither vomited, bled at the nofe, nor complaired of his head. Common-fenfe told nie to continue that courfe, every two or three days, till we were from the bathing totally diffofed. -1 told this to a friend of mine, whofe wife had been fome weeks at Margate; and I defired him to caution her not to leave off the bathing all at once. But having neglected this advice, the fevered in three days after coming to town, and in ten days more the was carried to her grave.

As the cold bathing, in hot weather, is beineficial, fo, in cold weather, I believe the hot bath can to many conftitutions do no injury, and will to moft be of in if fulite ufe. With regard to myfelf, in found that it removed all obftruction in the perfpiration, and revived my natural heat. I ufed to take it for my pleafure, as, in a different feafon, I took the cold bath. Thave for feveral weeks together, in the fevereft winters we have had, gonc into the Kingfon Bath every othct night, and I found not the leaft incoln venience in walking, the morning after it, two or three hours in the coldeft froft.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

## Hyde-Street, Bloombury.

Having lately had a frefh attack of the palfy, after the intermiffion of four years; as my name is known both at home and abroad, and enquiries will be made after me and my life, when I am gone; and as iny glafs is almoft out, you may, 'if you think proper, infert thefe Jhort Memoirs of iny life in your ufful European Magazine and Review, which I have read from its firft publication. I am obliged to you, Gentlemen, for much enteitainment, and remain
July 8, 1786. Your obedient fervant, $\quad$ E. H ARW O O D.
BRIEF MEMOIRS of EDWARD HARWOOD, D.D.
NO Regifer being kept of my Baptifm, I never accurately knew the year of
names of my parents were Laurence and Mary Harwood, who lived upon a fimall hereditary eftate, which had remained in the family from time immemorial. I was born ncar Darwen, Blackburn, Lancafhive. My anceffors in my father's line were Puritans, and warmly efpoufed the Oliverian party, in confequence of which they ivere greatly injured. I have heard fome of the family deliver a forrowful tale of the fufferings to which they had formerly been fubjected, being plundered and cruclly pillaged by the King's adherents. My mother and all my numerous relations on her fide, were members of the church of England. After learning to read of an old woman, I was put under the care of Mr . Bilforrorw, the moft eminent Latin Schoolmafter in the neighbourhood, who had been a Ycholar of the celebrated Fohn Clarke of Hull, famnus for his numerous Trandlations of the Claffics. He, like Bu/by, grounded his fcholars well, and made them perfect mafters of the clements of Latin and Greek, beyond which he knew nothing. He really thought that Horace wrote in order to be conftrued and parfed by fchoolmafters. I was under his moft rigid difcipline till the Scotch rebellion in 1745, and well remember the confufion at that time in the country. Ufque ailco turbatur agris. -By my good parents I was then removed to Blackburn, and put under the care of the Rev. Mr, Thomas Hunter, one of the moft amiable and learned Clergymen in the three kingdoms, Author of Remarks on Boling broke, Cherterfield's Letters, on Tacirus, and the writer of tivo volumes of moft admirable Difcourfes on Providence, printed for Cadell. Under this moft worthy Clergyman and excellent Scholar I read through Horace three times, through fuvenal, through Xenophion's Cyropactia, and Pla. to's Dialogues. In the year 1748, in the fatal month of October, contrary to my good mafter's advice and my own inclination, (which ill fate I have lamented ever fince, my mafter wifhing to exert all his intereft to eftablifh me at Queen's College, in Oxford) I was fent up to London, to a Predeftinarian Collcge, and put under the care of Dr. Jennings, who taught Coward's Academy, in Wellclofe Square, Wapping, London. The five years I was a:1 apprentice in this Schifinthop are the only blank in my literary exiftence. Though brought up a Dif. fenter, I here learned a jargon to which my ears had hitherto been unaccuftomed :
"once in Chrift and always in Chrift; God fees no fin in his elect ; our righteoufnefs is fo far from juflifying us that it cannot juftify itfelf," \&c. I was obliged to attend on a Tuefday the Pinner's-hall Lecturers, and afterwards on a Friday the St. Helen's Leeturers, the old Oliverian Predeftiparian Elue and Baffs, Marryat, King, Hall, Goarvin, Brealimy, Guise, againt whom my father-in-law wrote that inimitable letter on preaching Chritit; and the jokes, the jefts, the humourous verfes 1 made on this learned fraternity, are fill in the memory of many. Brought up among the Calvimifts, upon iny coming to London. fornebody, with a folemn injunttion of fecrecy, pur into my hands Eml.yn's Tracis, which mede a convert of me, and I have ieen no reafon ever fince to turn Socinian. My Tutor, Dr. Jennings, wanting to effatblifh mo in a Calviniffical fociety at Hull, in York Rhire, I at once flung myfelf ous of this nurfery for orthodoxy, and get the place of a Teacher in an academy at Peckham, kept by Mrs. Du Moulin, where I taught with reputation till the ycar 1755 , in which year I accepted the charge of two finall congregations at Leek in Staffordfhire and Wheelock in Chefhire, and married Dr. Chandler's youngeft daughter January 10, 1756. I lived at Cungleton, Chefhire, taught a Grammarfchool, preached alternately to two affectionate and encreafing focietics of Proteftant Diffenters at Leek and Whetlock for ten years. In this happy abode I carefully read over the principal Greek and Roman Claffics, Dr. Chandler taking little notice of me, but in the ninth year of my ruftication making feveral clandeffine overtures to me to conform, "as it was not in his power to fe:ve me among the Prebyterians; but by his connedt ons with the preiates of the church, as I was a good fichola, he could ferve me cicentially." He miniook his man. Ever fince I had read Emlyn, I had ieen rooted in an abhotrence of the Athauefian Creed and the Athanafian Worflip and for the eighteen y yars I preached among the Diffenters I never prayed to any BCing but God, as Chrift himfelf always did. In the year $176=1$ was invited to the charge of a finail congregation of Diffenters in the city of Brifol, againf the acceptance of which 1 was much diffuaded by my friends, as it had been a diwinding matter fros the time of Mr. Reyncr, the rich Prefbyterians in that town afembling in Lecwins-Micad. My wife, however, who was fonder of flow
than a Preibyterian's wife ought to be, perfuaded me to accept of this invitation, of which 1 foon found reafon to repent. At firft my miniftrations were greatly approved; but when it was found that I was no Trinitarian, and when the Bigots, the Methodifts, and orthodor Baprifts raifed a viodent outcry againft me, my congregation dwindled; many of my fubicribers withdrew themfelves and their fubferiptions; and though I formed agreeable connections with many of the principal families of that opulent town, l found myfelf in diftrefs. I was carefled by the opulent abroat, but the res angufta domi drove me to diftraction. I took eighty guineas from Congleton, which I had faved up by aconony and teaching a grammar-fchool, and now having fix children, I found myfelf worfe than nothing. One of the principal families in Briftol, the family of Alderman Farr, confcious of the dwindling fatc of my congregation, advifed me in the year 1772, to apply for a place then vacant in the l3ritilh Mufeum. Accordingly I weat to London, and made what intereft I was able to make, and was affured by Sornuailis, who was then Archbifnop of Canterbury, that I fhould obtain it ; fut during this my abfence in London, I found by the information of a friend, Dr. Farr, that I had been calumniated and tradiced as a Whoremafter and Adulteice, and that feveral, who had left my mecting becaufe I would not comply with their uncafonable whims, had now antigated and feed a lewd woman to criminate me. With a proper fpuit, which I always had, and always thall have, I flung up at once the paltry place which had rumed me, and volich was immediarly converted into a merhodiftical meeting; following herein the example of feveral of my predecelfors; for infince, among others, that of Dinzied Hiarfon, Efq; who deferted the miniftry of that wretched hole, and got a place in the cuftoms. Efpecially I acted this fincited part, as I had not got a hhilling in Sriftel, though my fortorn fituation had aven theie obliged me to teach L.atin and Greek for feveral vears for a maintenance. Ithrew mufuf therefore upan my oid friends in londen, and on my departure, my adigent circumtances beiag known, A. We worthy friends generoully entributed twenty pounds a piece to the relief of myfelf and family, whofe worthy names Ircood with gratitude, vi, Aldirm, ang


Mr. Turtar, Mr. Mevler. Knowing my frength in the Greek and Hebrew lan* guages, I inftituted in London my old profeffion of a private Tutor. I was not difpirited at being difappointed of a place in the Britith Mufeum; nothing ever difpirited me, for I have from a child been habituated to truft in GoD. I have made for fourteen years better than an hundred guincas a year by teaching the Greek and Ruman Claffics; and that I was not unvorthy a place in a public library, my book on the various editions of the Greek and Roman Claffies, which hath been fo well received both at home and abroad, is, I hope, a fatisfactory teftimony. Since I have refided in London, I have lived very comfortably, and have formed conncetions with fome of the tirf of the nobility and gentry of my country, which is a diftinguifhed honour to me, and of which I have always decined mufelf to be unworthy. I have made confecence of doing my duty, and of conducting myfelf with modefty and propricty, as the many families in which I have been employed as Turor for thirty years, both at Brittol and London, can witnefs. I have reperatedly rejected offers that have been made to me to conform to the Eftablifhment; but I never could bring myfelf to fubferibe and to read the Athanafian Creed; but I do not condemn thofe who can recoucjle thefe things to their minds and confciences. On the fiftereth of May 1782 , I was fuicken with the palfy, and deprived of the ufe of my left fide; but a year afterward was greatly relieved hy Ele ctricity. How much I have cultivated clatfical learnings the public, both at home and abroad, is acquainted from my books on the clatfies, which have experienced a favourable receprion both in France, Ilaby, and shis my native country; and how feduloully 1 have applied inyfelf to fucped literature, my Introduetion to the Study and Kumwicdge of the New Teftament, and $m y$ five Differtations are public monuments. In fine, I can truly fay, sozw I am in the imincdiate profpect of Death and Erernity, that I have always loved good perfons of alldenominations, particularly good feholars. I have had and have many imper: fections, of which I crave the divine forgivencis through Chiff. I have ever ftudied to fucurcan honeft and good heart, and I have nux:, May 29,1786 , good Hoges with regard to futarity.

GDVARD HARHOOD.

To the foregoing account of Dr. Harwood we fhall add as complete a lift of his Works as we have been able to obtain.

1. A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Taylor; D D. late of Norwich, Profeffor of Divinity and Morality in the Academy of Warrington, Lancafhire, with fome Account of his Character. 8vo. 276 t .
\& 2. The Converfion of a Deift. With an Appendix, containing Reftections on Deifm and Chriftianity. 8 vo . $176_{2}$.
2. Refiections on the Unaccepptablenefg of 2 Death - bed Repentance. 8 vo . 1762.
3. An Oration pronoumced on the Anniverfary of Chrift's Nativity. $\quad 12 \mathrm{mo} . \quad 1764$.
4. Chearful Thoughts on the Happinets of a Religious Life. $r=m \mathrm{mo}$. 1765 . This has been tranflated into Datch, and printed at Harlem.
5. A Confeffion of Faith, annexed to a Sermon preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Edward Harwood of Briftel, and the Rev. Mr. Benjamin Davies of Mariborough, Oat. 16,1765 , in the Old Jewry, Zondon. By the Rev. Thumas Amory, 8 vo. 1765.
6. Thoughts on Time and Eternity ; occafomed by the late afficting Lofs of jeveral eminently great and good Men smong the Diflenters. 8 vo. 1767.
7. A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Calel) Evans, accafioned hy his cerious Confeflion of Fath, at his late Ostination among the Indeperident Baptifis in Sriftol, in which his marvellows Crecd is corffilered, and his ibufive Cenfures of orlaer Minitiers and Charches are expoted.
8vo. 1767.
8. A new Introdustion to the Study and Knowifelge of the New Teftament. 8ro. ${ }_{176} 7$.
9. A liberal Trampution of the New Teitament, being an Attempt to tranflate the Sacred Writings with the fame Freelon, Spirit and Elegance wieh which other Eigglifh Tranfations from the Greek Claflics hav Lately heen executed: The defign and fcope of each ducthor theing trictly and impartially explored, the true figrifiscation aud force of the Original critically obierved, and as much as polithle transfured into our language ; and the whole elucidated and explained upon a sew and eational plan. With felect Notes, critical and explamatory, 2 vols. 8 ve . 1768 .

1i. The melancholy Duetrine of Predectination expored, and she delightful Truth of Üniveráal Redeription reprefented. 12 mo. 1768.

A new Introduction to the Study and Knowledge of the Nev Tetament. Vol.II.

8 vo . 177 t . The fecond Eutition of this Work is corrected and enharged, and has beem trannated into German, with copious Notes, by Profefior Schultz.
13. Five Differtations. I, On the Athanafian Doctrine. 11, On the Sucinian Scheme. III. On the Perfon of Chrift. IV. On the Rife, Progreis, Perfection and End of Chritt'o Kingilum. V. On the Caufes which probably conipired to produce Chrifis's Agony. 8 vo . 17\%2. Thete Differtations have b en tromared into German, and publifhed by Dr. Tcller, at Berlon.
14. The Life and Characher of Jefus Chrin delmested. 8vo. 1772.
15. Mifcellanies of the late ingenions and celebrated M. Abauzit on biforical, theoiogical and critical Subjects. Tranfated from the Freach. 8vo. 1774.
16. Of Temperance and Intemperance: Their Effects on the Body and Mind, and their Influence in prolonging and abbreviating. Human Life. 12 mo .1774.
17. A View of the various Editions of the Greek and Roman Claflics, with remarks. 8vo. 177.5. This has been lately tranfated into Italian.
18. Memoirs of Mifs Sophy Sternheim, from the German of MH. Weiland. 2 vols. 12mo. 1776.
19. HKAINH $\triangle T A G H K H$. The New Teftament, collated with the moft approved Manucripts; with relect Noses in Englifh. critical and explanatory, and References to thofe Auhors who have beft illuftrated the Gacred Writings. To which are added, a Cat logue of the principal Editions of the Greek Teftament, and a Lift of the mule efteemed Commentators and Critics, 2 vols. 12mo. 1775.
20. Sermons on the Parable of the Sower12 mo 1777.
21. Biographia Clafica. The Lives and Chameters of the Greek and Roman Clatics. A new Edition, corrected and enlarged; With fome additional Liver, and a Lift of the beit Editions of each Author. 2 vols. 12 mow 17.3.
22. The great Duty and Delight of Contentment. $12 \mathrm{mo} .1-72$.
23. Of the Socinian Scheme. Written fome years ign, after a whole day's Converfation ou the Gubject with the Late Rev. Mr. Clark: of Birmingham.
24. A new Edition of Holmes's. Latisa Grammar, with imprepements.
25. A new Edition of Catulus, Tibullos and Propertius. Dr: Harwnod fome yeare fince proprofed to tranfate Eurpides, but relinatithed it on finding is undsriaken by Mr. WFodhull ata Dir. Diters.

A certain Magazine having without any Acknowledgement borrowed all the Particulars of the late Mr. Stanley from our Magazine of Scpt. 1784, the following Letter was received in confequence of that Publication, which we at the defire of one of our Correfpondents confider ourfelves at Liberty to reprint, as we prefume the Writer would have fent it to us had he been apprized from what Quarter the Account of his Friend Mi. Stanlex originally came.

## S I R,

YOUR account of my late worthy friend and mafter, the late celcbrated Mro Stanley, in your infructive and eniertaining Magazine for June laft, gave me great pleafure, as it recalled to my mind feveral particulars which happened during my apprenticefhip with him, and which I have always eftecmed the happieft part of my life, as he ever behaved to me more like a brother than a mafter.

For above a year before I was articled to him, and had hot then left St. Paul's church (being a choritter there eight vears) he had employed me to write mulic for him, which oncafiemed our future acquaintance; and from that period his friendthip has continued inviolably, not only to me, but to all my children, cven to his dying day. His lait act of kindnefs to my family was, as foon as one of my daughters had informed him that my youngeft fon (about a year ago) had two boys at a birth, he immediately fent me a letter of congratulation, wherein he defired he might ftand godfather to the eldeft, and accordingly the chiid was named John Stansey.

Should I recount the numberiefs exploits that almoft datily occurred in the time Ilived with him, it would make a tolerable large volume; but I fhall juft mention his Chewing me the way through the private Areers of Wefminfler, the intricate paifages of the city, and the adjacent villages, both on horfeback and on foot, places thiat I had never been at before; his playing very neatly and correct, all Corelli's and Geminiani's twelve folos, \&c. on the violin; at which time he had two violins, one made by the famous Stainer, that he always afed in concert, and a Cremona, which he played his folos on. - Thofe two initruments were reckno d as capital as any in London, but were unfortunately burnt at the Swan tavern, in Cornhill, when the dreadful fire happened there feveral ears fince

As I was his firf 'prentice, and was articled with him in the year 1730, there were but two years and a quarter betwixt our ages, he being born Jan. 28, 1713 , and 3 the 15 th of April, 1715 . The firlt year I went to him, " remember his occafinnally plaving (for hisamufement only) at billiards, Miflifipp; fhuffle-board, and fittles, at which game he confantly beat his competivrs. As to his tranfofing Mr. Handel's Te Deum and Fubilate without the lealt premeditation imo the key of C farp, with a Gharp third (when there mult be fiveta
fharps in the cliff) that is fo exceeding diffcult, as never to be madeufe of; and I may fafely venture to affirm, with the uimott truth, that there is not any one performer, on the organ, in the kingdom, that wauld have attempted it, even tnough he had previoufly taken the trouble of writing the cutire organ-part out, long before the day of performance.
As to his not forgetting the voice of any perfon he had once heard, I mylelf have divers times been a witnefs of it: and in April 177g, as he and I were going to Pall-Mall, to the late Dr. Boyce's auction, a gentleman met us, who had been in Jamaica twenty years, and in a feigned voice faid, "How d'ye do, Mr. Stanley ?" when he, after paufing a litule while replicd, "God blefs me, Mr. Smith, how long have you been in England ?" \&c. The gentleman appeared as much aftonifh: ed as if he had feen the gholt of his grandfather.

I fhall conclude with remarking, that moft of the Muficians, at that time, contrived all methods to get acquainted with him, as they found their advantage ini it: and that it was cormmon, jult as the fervice at St. Andrew's church, or the Temple, was conded, to fee forty or fifty organiffs at the altar, waiting to hear his laft voluntary: even Mr. Handel thimfelf I have many tumes feen at each of thofe places. In Rort, it muft be confeffed, that not only his extennpore voluntaries were inimitáble, but alfo the tafte in his compofitions in gencral (which have heen a pattern for vocal mufic tor a feries of years) efpecially his cantatas: therefore, it is my opinion, he may impartially be pronounced the primary of modirn matters.

I think I cannot fum up this narrative better than with the verfes under his firf picture, engraved and publified beforc I was engaged with him, and whirh was then as like him (being tall and thin) as that print publifhed a few jears agn, both whicia 1 have now before me, and prize them beyond any in my whole collection.
Why do miflaken mortals call thee blind?
Thine eyes arc but inverted to thy mind; There thou explor'ft ideas unconfin'd, White we (who look before) are dark behind.

CAREY.
Livchficld Clofe,

Jobn $A_{2} \cos$ к, Muf. D.

## MEMOIRS OF A SENTIMENT•ALIST.

[From Mr. Cumberland's new Edition of The Observer.] (6iont luded from page 34.)

Tange Chluen Semel arrogantem. Hor. " O Cupid, touch this rebel heart."

UPON the day appointed, Sappho, with her father's confent, fet out in a hired poft chaife upon a pretended vifit to a relation, who lived about twenty miles from town on the northern road. At the inn where the was to change horfes, fhe Jifmiffed her London poftillion with a flhort note to her father, in which The told him fhe fhould write to him in two or three days time. Here fhe took poft for the next ftage upon the great road, where fhe was met by Mufidorus, and from thence they preffed forward With all polfible expedition towards Gretna Green.

The mind of Sappho was vifited with fome compunctions by the way; but the cloquence of her companion, and the refpectful delicacy of his behaviour, foon reconciled her confcience to the ftep the had taken. The reflections which paffed in Mufidorus's breaft, were not fo eafily quieted. The anxiety of his thoughts, and the fatigues of the journey, brought fo violent an attack upon him, that when he was within a flage or two of his journey's end, he found himfelf unable to proceed; the gout had feized upon his tomach, and inmediate relief became neceffary. The romantic vifions with Which Sappho hitherto had indulged her inagination, now began to vanilh, and a gloomy profpect opened upon her; in place of a comforter and companion by the way to footh her cares, and fill her mind with foft healing fentiments, the had a wretched object before her yes, tormented with pain and at the point of death.
The houfe in which the had taken Thelter, was of the meaneft fort, but the good people were humane and affiduous, and the village afforded a medical affiftant of no contemptible fkill in his profelfion. There was another confolation attended her fituation; for in the fame inn was quartered a dragoon officer with a fmall recruiting party. This young comet was of a good family, of an engaging perfon and very elegant addrefs; his humanity
Was exerted not only in confoling Sappho, Whe in nurfing and cheering Mufidorus. Thefe charitable offices were performed With fuch a natural benignity, that Sappho muft have been moft infonfible if

[^1]fhe could have overlooked them; her gentle heart on the contrary overflowed with gratrude, and in the extremity of her diftrefs fhe freely confeffed to him, that but for his fupport fhe muft have funk outright. Though the extremity of Mufidorus's danger was now over, yet he ras incapable of exertion; and Sappho, who was at leifure to reflect upon her fituation, began to waver in her refolution, and to put fome queftions to herfelf, which reafon could not readily anfwer. Her thoughts were fo diffracted and perplexed, that fhe faw no refource but to unburthen them, and throw herfelf upon the honour and difcretion of Lionel, for fothis young officer was called. This fhe had frequently in mind to do, and many opportunities offered themfelves for it, but fill her fenfibility of fhame prevented it. The conflant apprehenfion of purfuit hung over her, and fometimes the meditated to go back to her father. In one of thefe moments the had begun to write a letter to Clemens to prepare him for her return, when Lionel entered the room and informed her that he perceived fo vifible an amendment in Mufidorus, that he expected to congratulate her on his recovery in a very few days" and then madam," added he, "my forrows will begin where your's end. Be it fo! if you are happy, I muft not complain: I prefume this gentleman is your father, or near relation ?"- "Father !" exclaimed Sappho:-She caft her eyes upon the letter fhe was inditing, and burft into tears. Lionel approached, and took her hand in his; the raifed her handkerchief to her eyes with the other, and he proceeded-" If my anxious folicitude for an unknown lady, in whofe happinefs my heart is warmly interefted, expofes me to any hazard of your difpleafure, fop me before I fpeak another word; if not, confide in me, and you fhall find me ready to devote my life to ferve you. The myftery about you and the road you are upon (were it not for the companion you are with) would tempt me to believe you was upon a generous prrand, to reward fome worthy man, whom fortune and your parents do not favour; but this poor object above ftairs makes shat impolible. If however
there
there is any favoured lover waiting in fecret agony for that expected moment, when your releafe from hence may crown him with the beft of human bleffings, the hand which now has hold of your's thall be devoted to his feryice. Command me where you will; I never yet have forfeited my honour, and cannot wrong your confidence."-" You are truly generous," replied Sappho; " there is no fuch man; the hand you hold is yet untainted, and till now has been unrouched; releafe it therefore, and I will proceed:-My innocence has teen my error; I have been the dupe of fentiment. I am the only child of a fond father, and never knew the bleffing of a mother: when I look back upon my education, I perceive that art has been exhaufied, and nature overlooked in it. The unhappy object above ffairs has been my fole advifer and director; for my father is immerfed in bufinefs. From him, and from the duty which I owe him, I confefs I have feceded, and miy defign was to devote my ifilf to retirement. My fcheme I now perceive was vifionary in the extreme. Leff to my own reflections, reafon fhews me both the danger and the folly of it : I have therefore detemmined upon returning to my father, and am writing to him a letter, which 1 thall fend by exprefs, to relieve him from the agonies my filly conduct has occafroned." - "What you have now difklofed to me,". faid Lionel, "with a fincericy that does equal honour to yourfolf and me, demands a like fincerity on my pait ; and I mult therefore confcis to you, that Mufidorus, believing himfelf'at the point of death, imparted to me not only every thing that has paffed, but all the future purpofes of this treacherous plot, from which you have fo providentially efcaped: thefe I fhall not explain to you at prefent, but you may depend upon it, that this attack upon his life has faved his confcience. 1 cannot as a mañ of honour oppofe myfelf to your refolution of seturning home immediately; and yet when I confider the ridicule you will have to encounter from the world at large, the reflections that will arife in your mind, when there is perhaps no friend at hand to affuage them, but above all whin I thus contemplate your charms,' and recollect that affectation is expelled, and maturc reinftated in your heart, I cannot refift the impulfe nor the opporanity of appealing to that nature againit a feparation fo fatal to thy peace. Ycs, lovelieft of women, 1 mutt appeal to naturc; I
muft hope this heart of your's, where fuch refincd fenfations have refided, will not be flut from others of a more eccine rous kind, What could the name of Mufidorus do, which Lionel's cannot? Why fhould you not replace an unworthy friend with one of fairer principles ? with one of honourable birth, of cquaj agc, and owner of a heart that beats with ar dent patfion towards you; Had you becm made the facrifice of this chimara, this illufion, what had your father fuffered! If 1 am honoured wihh your hand in marriage, what can he complain of: My conduct, my connections and my hopes in life will bear the ferutiny: fuffer mo to fay you will have a protector, whore charatter can face the world, and whofe fpirit cannot fear it. As for worldy motives, I renounce them ; give m youifelf and your affections; give me poficiffion of this hand, thefe cyes, and the foul which looks through them; let your father withhold the reft. Now lovelieft and mont beloved, haye you the f.eait to Thare a foldier's fortune? Have you the noblc confidence to take his word? Will you follow where his honour bids him go; and whether a joyful victory or a glorious deain attends him, will you receivg him living, of entomb him dying in yout aims :"

Whilf Lioncl was uttering thefe words, his action, his emotion, and that honcif glow of pafion which nature only call affume aide artifice cannot counterfeit, had fo fubducd the vielding heart of Sapplo, that he muft have beeif oull indeud, if he could have wanted any ffronger confirmation of his fuccefts, thin what her looks beftowed. Never wab filence more eloquent; the labour of language and the forms of law had no thare in this contract : a figh of fpecchlefs ecftafy drew up the nuptial bond; the operations of love are momentary : tears of affection interchangeably witneffed the deed, and the contracting parties fealed it with an inviolable embrace.
Every moment now had wings to waft them to that happy fpot, where the unholy hand of law has not yet plucked up the root of love. Freedom met them on the vary extremity of her precincts; Nature held out her hand to welcome them ; and the Love sand Graces, though exiled to a defart, danced in her rrain.
Thus was sappho, when brought to the very brink of deftruction, refcued by the happy intervention of Providence. The next day produced an interview with Clemens, at the houfe to which

Hey returned after the ceremony in Scotland. The mecting, as might well bc expected, was poignant and reproach$\mathrm{f}_{11}$; but when Sappho, in place of a Iuperanuuated fentinnentalift, prefented to him a fon-in-law, in whofe martial form and countenance he beheld youth, honour, manly beauty, and every attractive grace that could jullify her choice, his tranfports becaine exceffive; and their union, being now fanctified by the bleffing of a father, and warranted by love and nature, has fnatched a deluded rietim from mifery and error, and added
one conjugal inflance to the fcanty records of unfathionable felicity.
Let not my young female readers believe that the extravagance of Sappho': conduct is altogether out of nature, or that they have nothing to apprehend from men of Mufidorus's age and charafter; my obfervation convinces me to the contrary. Gravity, fays Lord Shaftefbury, is the very effence of impoffure; and fentimental gravity, varnifhed over with the experienced artifice of age and wildom, is the wort of its fpecies.

OBSERVATIONS on the SULPHUR WELLS at HARROGATE, made in July and Augult ${ }_{178} \mathbf{7 5}_{5}$. By the Right Reverend Richard Lord Bifhop of Llandaff, F.R.S.

W ITHI refped to the fulphureous impregnation of thefe waters, I made the following obfervations.
The infide of the bafon, into which the water of the ftrongent well rifes, is covered with a whitifh pellicic, which May be cafily fcraped off from the grittone of which the bafon is made. I obferved, in the ycar 1780, that this pellicle on a hot iron burned with the flame and finell of fulplur. 1 this year fepeated the experiment with the fanc fuccefs; the fubftance fhould be gently dried before it is put on the iron. I isould further obferve, that the fulphur is but a finall part of the fubftance which is frraped off. That I might be certain of the polfibility of obtaining true palPable fulphur from what is fcrapect off from the bafon, and at the fame time give forne guefs at the quantity of fuiPhur contained in it, I took three or frour ounces of it, and having wafled it Well, and dried it thoroughly by a gentle heat, I put two ounces into a clcan
glafe setort, and fublimed froin it about twais retort, and fublimed from it about two or three grains of yellow fulphur. This fulphur, which fuck to the neck of the retort, had an oily appcarance ; and the retort, when opened, had not Only the fincll of the volatile fulphureous acid, which ufnally accompanies
the fublimation the fublimation of fulphur, but it had alfo the frong empyrcumatic fmell Which peculiarly appertains to burnt oils; and it retained this fincll for feverai days. It has been remarked before, that the falt feparable from the fulphur Water was of a brownifi: colour; and others who have analyfed this water, have met with a brown fubfance, which they-knew not what to makc of; both Which appearances inay be attributed to
the oil, the exiftence of which was rendered fo manifeft by the fublimation here inentioned. I will not trouble the Society with any conjectures concerning the origin of this oil, or the medium of its combination with water; the difcovery of it gave me fome pleafure, as it feemed to add a degree of probability to what I had faid concerning the nature of the air with which, in one of my Chemical Efiays, I had fuppofed Harrogate water to be impregnated. I will again take the liberty of repeating the query which I there propoted: "Does this air, and the inflammable air feparable from fome metalic fubftances, confift of oleaginous particles in an claftic fate ?" When I ventured to conjecture in the Eflay alluded to, that fulphureous waters received their impregnation from air of a particular kind, I did not know that Profetor Bergman had advanced the fame opinion, and denominated that fpecies of air Hepatic Air. I have fince then feen his works, and very readily give up to him not only the priority lof the dificovery, but the merit of profecuting it. And though what he has faid concerning the manner of precipitating fulphur from thefe waters can leave no doubt in the mind of any chemift concerning the actual exiftence of fulphur in them ; yet I will proceed to the mention of fome other obvious experiments on the Harrogate water, in fupport of the fame doeftine.
Knowing that, in the baths of Aixla Chapelle, fulphur is found fricking to the fides and top of the chanacl in which the fulphureous water is conveyed, I examined with great attention the fides of the little ftone building which is raifed over the bafon of the frongett
M =
well.
well, and faw them in fome places of a yellowifh colour: this I thought procoeded from a fpecies of yellow mofs, commonly found on grit-ftone: I collected, however, what 1 could of it by bruthing the fides of the building, at the diftance of three or four feet from the water in the bafon : on putting what I had bruflhed off on a hot iron, I found that it confifted principally of particles of grit-ftone, evidently, however, mixed with particles of fulphur.

Much of the fulphureous water is ufed for baths at Harrogate; and for that purpofe all the four wells are frequently emptied into large tubs containing many gallons a-piece; thefe conftantly ftand at the wells, and the cafks, in which the water is carried to the feveral houfes, are filled from them. On examining the infide of thefe tubs, I found them covered, as if painted, with a whitifh pellicle. I fcraped off a part of this pellicle; it was no longer foluble in water, but being put on a hot iron, it appeared to confift almoft wholly of fulphur. Some of thele tubs have been in ufe many years, and the adhering cruft is thick in proportion to the time they have been applied to the purpofe; but the fulphur pellicle was fufficiently obServable on one which was new in the beginning of this feafon. The water when it is firft put into there tubs is tranfparent ; when it has been expofed to the air for a few hours, it becomes milky; and where the quantity is large, a white cloud may be feen fiowly precipitating itfelf to the bottom. This white precipitate confifts partly, I am not certain that it confifts wholly, of fulphur; and the fulphur is as really contained in the waters denominated fulphureous, as iron is contained in certain forts of chalybeate waters: in the one cafe the iron is sendered foluble in water by its being united to fixed air, or fome other volatile principle; and in the other, fulphur is rendered foluble in water by its being united to fixed air, or fome other volatile principle: neither iron nor fulphur are of themfelves foluble in water, but each of them, being reducal into the form of a falt by an union with fome other fubfance, becomes foluble in water, and remains diffolved in it, till that other fubftance either efcapes into the air, or becomes combined with fome otiner body.

About forty years ago, they took up the bafon of the third well, and a creditable perfon, who was himelf prefent at
the operation, informed me, that in all the crevices of the ftone on which the baton refted, there were layers of pure ycllow fulphur. This I can well believe, for I ordered a piece of thale to be broken off from the bottom of the fourth well; it was fplit, as thale gencrally is, into feveral thin pieces, and was covered with a whitifh cruft. Being laid on a hot iron, in a dark room, it cracked very much, and exhibited a blue flame and fulphureous fmell.

If the water happens to ftand a few days in any of the wells, without be ing difturbed, there is found at the bottom a black fediment; this black fediment alfo marks the courfe of the water: which flows from the well, and it may be efteemed charafieriftic of a fulphur water. The furface of the water alfo, when it is not firred for fome time, is covered with a whitifh fcum. Doctor Short had long ago oblerved, that both the black fediment, and the white foum, gave clear indications, on a hot iron, of their containing fulphur: I know not whence it has come that his accuracy has been queftioned in this point; certain I am, that on the repetition of his experiments I found them true. The white fcum alfo, which is found ficking on the grafs over which the water flows, being gently dried, burns with the flame and fmell of fulphur. From what has been faid it is clear, that fulphur is fould at Harrogate, fticking to the bafon into which the water fprings: fublimed upon the ftones which compore the edifice furrounding the well; adie:ing to the fides of the tubs in which the water ftands ; fubfiding to the bottom of the channel in which the water runs; and covering the furtace of the carth, and of the blades of grafs, over whicls it flows. It is unneceffary to add another word on this fubject; it remains that 5 rifk a conjecture or two, on the primary caufe of the fulphureous impregnation obfervable in thefe waters.

In the Chemical Effay before refersed to, I have flown that the air feparable from the lead ore of Derbyfhire, oi from Elack-Jack, by folution in the acid of vitriol, impregnates common water with the fulphureous fmell of Harrogate water; and I have alfo fhewn that the blad der fucus or fea-wrack, by being calcined to a certain point, and put into water, not only gives the water a brackifh tafte, but communicates to it, without injuring its ${ }^{1 / a n f p a r e n c y,}$ the fmell, tafe, and other pioperties of Harrogate water.

Profefior Bergman impregnated water with a fulphurcous tafte and fmell, by means of air feparated by the vitriolic acid from hepar fulphuris, made by fufron of equal weights of fulphur and potathes, and from a mafs made of three parts of iron filings melted with two of fulphur ; and he found allo, that BlackJack and native Siberian iron yielded hepatic air, by iolution in acids. This, I believe, is the main of what is known by chemifts ou this fubject; what I have to fuggeft, relative to the Harrogate waters in particular, may perhaps be of ufe to future inquirers.

I have been told, that on breaking into an old coal-work, in which a confiderable quantity of wood had been left rotting for a long time, there iffued out great quantity of water finelling like Harrogate water, and leaving, as that water does, a white fcum on the earth over which it paffed. On opening a well of common water, in which there was found a $\log$ of rotten wood, an obfervant phyfician affured me, that he had perceives a ftrong and diftinct fmell of Harrogate water. Dr. Darwin, in his ingenious account of an artificial Spring of Water, publified in the firft part of the LXXVth volume of the Philofophical Tranfactions, mentions his having perceived a flight fulphureous fmell and tafte in the water of a well which had been funk in a black, loofe, moift earth, which appeared to have been very lately a morals, but which is now covered with houfes built upon piles. In the bog; or morals abovementioned there is great plenty of fulphureous water, which feems to fpring from the earth of the rotten wood of which that bog confifts. Thefe facts are not fuficient to make us certain, that rotten wood is efficacious in impregnating water with a fulphureous fmell; becauic there are many bogs in every part of the worid, in which no fulphureous water has ever beendifcovered. Nor, on the other hiand, are they to be rejected as of no ufe in the inquiry; becaufe wood, at a particular period of its putrefacion, or when fituated at a particular depth, or when incumbent on a foil of a particular kind, may give an impregnation to water, which the fame wood, under different circumftances, would not give.

The bilge water ufually found at the bottom of fhips which are foul, is faid to fmell like Harrogate water: I at firft Suppofed, that it had acquired this fmell in comequence of becoming putid in
contact with the timber on which it reftet? and this circumitance I confidered as a notable fupport to the conjecture I had formed of rotten wood being, under certain circumftances, inftrumental in generating the finell of Harrogate water. But this notion is not well founded; for the bilge water is, I fuppofe, falt water ; and Dr. Short fays, that fea water which had been kept in a ftone bottle fix weeks, "flunk not much fhort of Harrogate fulphur water." It has been remarked above, that calcined fea-wrack, which contains a great deal of fea falt, exhales an odour fimilar in all refpects to that of Harrogate water; and in confirmation of the truth of this remark, I find that an author quoted by Dr. Short fays, that "Bay falt, thrice calcined, diffolved in water, gives exactly the odour of the fulphur well at Harrogate." From thefe experiments confidered together, it may, perhaps, be inferred, that common fale communicates a fulphureous frnell to water both by putrefaction and calcination. Hence fome may think, that there is fome probability in the fuppofition, that cither a calcined ftratum of common falt, or a putrefcent falt fpring, may contribute to the production of the fulphureous fmell of Harrogate water; efpecially as thefe waters are largely impregnated with common falt. However, as neither the falt in fea water, nor that of calcined fea-wrack, nor calcined bay falt, are any of them abolutely free from the admixture of bodies containing the vitriolic acid, a doubt ftill remains, whether the fulphureous exhatation, here fpoken of, can be generated from fubfinnces in which the vitriolic acid does not exift.

The ifiale from which allum is made, when it is firft dug out of the earth, gives no impregnation to water; but by expofure to air and moifture its principles are lociened, it thivers into pieces, and finally moulders into a kind of clay, which has an aluminous tafe. Alum is an eathy falt refulting from an union of the acid of fulphur with pure clay; and hence ve are fure, that fhale, when decompoicd by the air, contains the acid of fulphur; and from its oily black appearance, and cfpecially from its being inflammable, we are equally certain that it contains phlogifton, the other conftituent part of fulphur. And indeed pyritous fubtances, or combinations of fulphur and iron, enter into the compofition of many, frobably of all forts of thale, tho' the particles of the pyites may not be
large enough to be feen in fome of them; and if this be admitted, then we need be at no lofs to account for the bits of fulphur which are fublimed to the top of the heaps of fhate, when they calcine large quantities of it for the purpole of making alum : nor need we have any difficulty in admitting, that a phlogific vapour muft be difcharged from thale, when it is decompofed by the air. Dr. Ghort fays, that he burned a piece of aluminous shate for half an hour in ain open tire ; he then powdered and infuied it in common water, and the water fent forth a moft intolerable fulphureous fmell, the very fame with Harrogate water. He burned fevcral other pieces of fhale, but none of them ftunk fof frong as the firft. This difference may be attributed, either to the different yualities of the different pieces of thale which he tried, or to the calcination of the firft being pufhed to a certain definite degree; for the combination of the principles on which the finell depends may be produced by one degree of heat, and defroyed by another. I have mentioned, briefly, thefe properties of thale, becaufe there is a fraturn of thale extended over all the country in the neighbourhood of Harrogate; feveral beds of it inay be feen in the ftore quarry above the fulphur wells; many of the brooks about Harrogatc ruin upon thale, and the fulphur wells Spring out of it. They have bored to the depth of twenty yards into this 1halc, in different places, in fearch of coal, but have never penetrated through it. Its hardnefs is not the falne at all depths. Some of it will frike fire, as a pyrite does, with Ateel; and other beds of it are foft, as if in a fate of decompofition; and the fulphur water is thought to rife out of that thate which is in the
fufteft ftate. But whatever impregnation thale when calcined, or otherwife decompofed to a particular degree, may give to the water which pallies over it, it muft not be concluded, that thale in general gives water a fulphureous impregnation; fince there are many fiprings in various parts of England, arifing out of thale, in which no fuch impregnation is obferved.

I furgot to mention, in its proper place, that having vifited the bog, fo, often fpoken of, after a long feries off very dry weather, I found its furface, where there was no grats, quite candied over with a yellowifh cruft, of tolerable confiftency, which had a ftrong alumi nous tafte, and the fmell of honey. Bergman fpeaks of a turf found at Helfingberg in Scania, confifiting of the roots of vegetables, which was oftern covered with a pyritous cuticle, which. when elixated, yielded alum; and I make no doubt that the Harsogate morafs is of the fame kind.
Whether nature ufis any of the methods which I have mentiened of producing the air by which fulphureous waters are impregnated, may be much queftioned; it is of ufe, however, to record the experiments by which her: productions may be initated; for though the line of human underftauding wilk never fith om the depths of divine wifdum, difpliyed in the formation of this litele globe which we inhabit; yet the impulfe of attempting an inveffigation of the works of God is irrefifitible; and every phyfical truth which we difoover, every little approach which we tnake towards a comprehenfion of the mode of his operation, gives to a mind of any piety the moft pure and fublime fatisfaction.

The PAINS and PLEASURES of a COUNTRY LIFE deferibed.
fConclucted from page 16.)

HAVINC fhewn the Country in the moft pleafing point of view, and almitted in its favour various fentiments, from the writings of poctical encomiafts; having given them all due credit for their trickling rills and cloud-capt hills; their flocks that feed befide the rocks; thcir bubbling fountain at the foot of the mountain; and every other obiect propitious to the enthufiafm of a metaphorical imagination; we now fit down to the promifed talk (with all due deference to dealers in figure, and tra-
ders in tropes) of fairly and candidiy fpeaking of matters as they are, not $2 s$ they hould be; i e. not as the fanciful Theoritt in the furor of picturefyue vifron chufes to exhibit them.
Relpecting the natural beauties of the Country (fuch we mean which regard vegetation only), the fivecteft fiwain that ever fung, had not an eye to difcover, or a heart to feel, or a tafte to relifla them in a greater degree than the Wrieer of this Paper.-To the charms of verdure, indeed-to the exquifite variety
manifefted in that verdure-to the clegant and provident tranfitions of feafons, each prefenting its proper charm, and all adapted to infirc delight, and promote utility, few can be infenfible-The Clown enjoys it, without entering into the nicety of original caules; the philofopher enjoys it, and traces, or flatters him fel fithat he traces, the reafonand effect to its principle. Ignorance and fecenceare both bjeffed tuder the infuence of bright funs, plenriful crops, waving woods, and luxuriant peffurage. But the point and principle with which this Effay fet out, was to prove, that with refpect to happinefs, pocts of all ages, from Maro down to the Caledonian Mr. Thomfom, have indulged themfelves in the flourift of fa ble, and, in deferibing the beauties of the place, have run into the miftake of concluding that fuch beauties have given greater felicity to the pcople. It is indeed by no means true that men are happy, or that they effeem themelves fo (which foiks fay is the fame thing) in proportion to their natural bleffings. It is, perhaps, pretty frequently the reyerfe; for we fee thofe who are placed in the moft enviable fituations (invariable to inexperience), who have extenfire gardens, of which every flower might give the young bard a hint to fribble, the moft fenfecerf, fupid, dull, and infenfible creatures in the Creation-All that Nature can perforin, even in her fummer operations, is a blank to them : They can walk upon the velvet verdure by the fide of the fparkling fireamlet (Pardon us, kind Reader, for being fomewhat poctical, without caring any thing about the matter)-nay, they can yawn over beds of rofes, " tread under foot the violet," and wifh the plumy fongfters that build within the firubbery, fairly at the devil.-This may feem to Thew that our great men are not captiyated with the Country.-Pcople in the middlle fatioio are in general fo full of care, fo much bigotted to gainful circuinftances of thrift and œeconomy, or Fo littlé affected by the difcriminating delicacies of tafte, that they have really no leifure to look at the hedges, criticife the fpringing buds, nor examine the progrefs of Providence or Nature. A Sunday nofegay, indeed, they have, which they aukwardly flick into the buttonhote of the coat, and to which they fmell till they kill it with kindnefs, and then throw it away.-When on the evening of that Sunday they brufh off the duft of the weck, and walk inte the meadows,
it mult be confefficd their fenfibility is tranfiently awakened; for they take particular notice, whether the corn bears a better ear this year than the bat-whether the bartey is thin, or otherwifeand whether the grafs is likely to turn out well. Hence they conclude with infimite pophecy of the likelithood of things. If they dun't selith the profpect, this is the expeeffon: "Why, neqghbour, we hall be all ruined-Hay and barley, and whear, will be dearer than ever - and what, pray, is to become of the poor ?"-If they approve what they have analyfed, they argue thus: "Well, wall-come, come, noighbour-fine crops, heavenly weather, if it docs but hold-Lovely crops, upon my word-Thank God for them, thank God for them-God is very good, indeed." - Away they go to the chimncy comer again, and over a pint of home-brewed talk of the goodnefs of God and the goodnects of crops-confult the weather glafs and the old woman's toc-are onc inoment pious, and the next mifirufful-till they get into bed, and --" cat in dreams the cuftard of the day." Now, in regard to the Ladies, the matrimonial property of the Gentemen in thefe contrafted conditions, it is but a courtefy 1 owc the Fair-fex to take notice of their attachment to rural feenes. The Wonan of Faftion is (for Faftion's fake) rety often a fair creature of fuch infinite afictation, that the is fometimes (as thifts the mode) obliged to adore, and fometimes to abominate, the countrya One day fle has fuch a patfion for Na ture, that her bofom is omanented by fo prodigions a befom of natural beauties, that one would be apt to think her half segetation. While this fragrant fancy is upon her, the chimney, the windows, the wiuduw-feats, and the mantel-piece, are all in foreer. The next day "comes a frof, a killing froff" that is to fay, the Lady looks cold upon her yefterday's objects of ardour; the is in fo delicate a ftate of ftomach, as to fink under the fmell of odours. She cannot poffibly fupport the exquifite oppreffion of perfumes: the maid is diredted, therefore, to remove the flowerpots, and take all the naufeous things out of her fight.

The good woman of the Shop, meanwhile, has a dificrent train of ideas uporn this fubject. Her character is affimilated into that of her huiband: fhe acquires all his love of moncy, and his mercenary method of getting it: fle values the fountain, not becaufe it is
favourable to poetical imayes, but becaufe the water of the fyring is more

- agreeable and commodious, in many doineftic refpects, than that which is drawn from the river: fhe eftems the brook, not becaufe it babbles and bub. bles, but upon account of its purity, and fine tafte cither in mixing the pudding, raifing the pye-cruft, or fupplying the tea-kettle: and as to the article of flowers, the marjoram, the marigold, and fuch culiwary herbs are preferred, for the moft part, to lef's ufeful regetables; and therefore, like a very wife woman of this world, fhe makes her broth, dries her lavender, and preferves her pickle-while pinks and rofes " in profufion," ard in confufion too, were left to flourih and to fade, as Nature thought proper.

Now with regard to rura! Societies, much I fear the enquiry will not turn out happily, flould we enter into particulars. Reputations are even lefs fafe and facred in the Country than in the City. Every little town has its goffip, its lounger, its tell tale, its inventor, and its critic-and one or all of there know every thing that is going forward in the palifh. They atfint each other, and, like the paragraphical collectors, open the budget for the mutual entertainment of each other and the Town. It is the bufnefs of the lounser to liften -the critic is upor the catch-the inventor fupplies the imperfelions of fimple truth and mere matter of fact-and the tell-tale and gothip ruu gadding abroad to circuiate the materials which have been collected by othe induffry and ingenuity of their friends aforefaid:

## "At cv'ry word a reputation dies."

To be ferinus, however, the general infelicity produced by thefe, with the wrangling and back-biting amongt the men at their clubs, and of the women at their weekly card-tables or mightly parties, is greater and acuter than can well be imagined. Thofe who have been long fumigated, and, as it were, fmoak-dried, in a City, figh ardently for vernal breczes and the exphyrs of an unclouded $\mathfrak{f k y}$. This is natural; and fo far as refiefnment is to be acquired by gales of fragrance and unobfructed air, the wifh to make an
excurfion is rational. In natural defcriptions, therefore, the Pout is at full liberty; and has indeed a fair opportamity to indulge his genius; nay, he may be allowed to trefpafs a little upon mere matter of fact, and (" his cye in a fine phrelizy rolling") yield to the pleafures of a florid imagination.- But here let him ftop, nor paint as angels all who live in a paradife. The fame pations differently exerted, and the fame temprations in diferent fhapes, attend the inhabitants of the Meadow as of the Metropolis. The fhades are by no means fo peaceful as they are faid to be by thofe who feldom hear them whifper; and believe me, the fereams are not more apt to murnur than thofe whofe cottages are buiit befide them: neither is the happinefs of the houles half fo diftinguifling or harmonious, in general, as the happinefs among the branches, or as the felicity of the foreft. Let us not be feduced into any notion which mifguides to concenter greater portions of joy in any fituation than belongs to it. All conditions have their convenience ; all have their difadvantage. The City and the Country affift the delights that are afforded by each. Like able lawyers of the fame family, they play into one another's hand-and by this politick artifice produce wealth, and health, and honours, and enjoyments. Variely is the very quinteffence of blifs. Perennial funs would te flocking, and (to ufe Shakefpeare's language) "leave no worfhip for that gariih orb." But Night comes in to the relicf of the Day, and gives a double welcome to the morning. So of Town and Country: Wheever refide confantly in the later are too apt to forget its beauties, even though thiey fhould be bigotted to its profits; and the mere Cockney thinks all who live out of the found of Bowbell, a fett of animals who fee nothing but what increafes their natural vacuity. The point of wifdom in this cafe, as in a great many more, is to acquire a competent knowledge of facts, and neither to be extravagant in praife nor wild in cenfure. We have in all fituations more happinefs than we merit: let us not leffen it by fictitious miferies or illfounded hopes, of which the difappointment is a mifery, indecd!

## THE

# LONDON REVIEW, <br> A N D <br> LITERARY JOURNAL. 

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.
Poems by Helen Maria Williams, in Two Volumes, 12mo. Cadell. 5s. 1786.

WHEN the age of this young Poetefs, and, what fhe with great modefty and candour acknowledges, " the difadvantages of a confined education," are duly confidered, he muft be a furly and illiberal critic indeed, who would hefitate to pronounce thefe two little volumes a moft agreeable acquifition to our youthfut poetry; and that Mifs Williams is by no means the leaft elegant and pleafing of the confellation of females whohave lately illumined the Britifh Parnaflus. Nay, we are almoft tempted to declare, that in true elegant fimplicity of poetic expreffion and colouring, and in the natural cafy flow of her verffication, fhe is unrivalled by any of her fifters. Except in fome few inftances, and thofe moftly in her epic poem Peru, the graceful eafe and fimplicity of her ftyle is very different from that of a certain celebrated Poctefs, who is fo continually ftraining at orrament, at boldnefs and novelty of phrafe, and fplendour of epithet heaped on epithet, that the greateft part of her works, in place of refombling cloth of gold, the evident purpofe of fuch eager and apparent labour, has, on difpaffionate examination, no other ap pearance than that of a fuit trimmed with tinfel, which, however it may glare by candle-light on the ftage, makes but a poor and tawdry exhibition by daylight in the Green-Room.

But high as our ideas are of the fiwectnefs and natural elegance of Mifs Williams's verification, we do not mean to fay that her poetry is faultlefs. That would be doing her no fervice indeed; and we truft fhe has too much modefty and good fenfe, to refufe to avail herfelf of whatever blemifhes may be pointed out in the following remarks on her Poems.

This pleafing collection is dedicated, by permiffion, to the Queen.-On this we cannot refrain expreffing a wifh Vot. $x$.
that the amiable Charlotte may, as the Patroncfs of Literature, rival and excel the late Carolinc. Her Royal Confort is the liberal and beneficent patron of Mufic, Architecture and Painting. May the Mufes find fimilar countenance and protection from the benign and mild influence of our beloved and much-refpected Queen !

The modefty and artlefs candour fo happily expreffed in the following extract from our fair writer's preface, muft obtain favour from every generous and good heart. "The apprehention, fays the, which it becomes me to feel, in fubmitting thefe Poems to the judgment of the public, may perhaps plead my excufe for detaining the reader to relate, that they were written under the difadvantages of a confined education, and at an age too young for the attainment of an accurate tafte. My firf production, the Legendary Tale of Edwin and Eltruda, was compofed to amufe fome folitary hours, and without any view to publication. Being fhewn to Dr. Kippis, he declared that it deferved to be committed to the prefs, and offered to take upon himfelf the tafk of introducing it to the worid. I could not hefitate to publifh a compofition which had received the fanction of his approbation. By the favourable reception this little poem met with, I was encouraged fill farther to meet the public cye, in the "Ode on the Peace," and the poern which has the title of "Peru." Thefe pocms are inferted in the prefent colledion, but not exactly in their original form. I have felt it my duty to exert my endeavours in fuch a revifion and improvement of them, as may render them fomewhat more worthy of perufal. It will, I am afraid, ftill be found, that there are fe veral things in them which would fhrink at the approach of fevere criticifm. The other poems that now for the firft time
appear in print, are offered with a degree of humility rather increafed than diminifhed by the powerful patronage with which they have been honoured, in confequence of the character given of them by partial friends. Knowing how ftrongly affection can influcnce opinion, the kindnefs which excites my wameft gratitude has not infpired me with confidence.
"When I furvey fuch an evidence of the zeal of my friends to ferve me, as the following honourable and extenfive lift affords, I have caufe for exultation in having publifhed this work by fubfcription."

The fubfcription is large, containing upwards of fifteen hundred names, and almoft fills one-half of the firft volume, the poetical contents of which are, An American Tale-Sonnet to Mrs. Bates-Sonnet to Twilight-To Senfibility-ASong - An Ode on the Peace-Edwin and Eltruda, a Legendary Tale - A Hymn-and, Paraparafes from Scripiure. Before we make any remarks on the above, we repeat what we have already faid, that we have fome blemifhes to point out, which we fincerely hope the amiable Mufe of Mifs Williams will profit by; if the docs not, the lofs wiil be her own. But we fhall not infult the good fenfe of Mifs Wrilliams by the fuppofition of her improper refentment. And here, to hint our firtt objection, the engraving which fronts the title-page of the firft volume, fruck us with much the fame idea as forne parts of Mifs Williams's poctry. The engraving which reprefents the murder of the young princes in the Tower, is defigned by Maria Cofway; but mafculine force of exprefion is wanted, and the youngeft prince on his knees in the pofture of fupplication, while the ruffian is ready to plunge the dagger into his brother's breaft, is a moft evident copy of the little Samuel at his prayers, by Sir Jofhua Reynolds.

The firft poem in the collection vindisates the above comparifon of the poctry to the picture. The American Tale is an evident copy from Dr. Goldimith's Hermit. In the Doctor's tale, a young lady's lover had difapieared, and fhe, imagining he had died of grief for her having rejected his fuit, dreffes herfelf in man's clothes and gocs a-wandering. In her rambles fhe comes on an evening to a hermit's retreat, and is courtcoufly entertained by him; and the cataftrophe is, that fhe difcovers her loft lover in the hormit, and he his tender and repenting
fair-one in his wandering gueft. Mifs Williams's tale thus opens:
" Ah! pity all the pangs I feel, " If pity e'cr you knew; -
" An aged father's wounds to heal, " 'Thro' fcenes of death I flew.
" Perhaps my haft'ring fteps are vain,
"Perhaps the warrior dies!-
" Yet let me footh each parting pain-
"Yet lead me where he lies." -
Thus to the lift'ning band the calls, Nor fruitlefs her defire,
They lead her panting to the walls That hold her captive fire.
"And is a daughter come to blefs "Thefe aged eyes once more?
"Thy father's pains will now be lefs, "His pains will now be o'er!"
The Lady is in tears. The father fpeaks:
"Thofe tears a father ill can bear, "He lives, my child, for thee!
" A gentle youth, with pitving care, " Has lent his aid to me.

* Born in the weftern world, his hand " Maintains its hoftile caufe,
"And fierce againft Pritannia's band "His erring fivord he draws;
"Yet feels the captive Briton's woe ; "For his ennobled mind
"Forgets the name of Britain's foe, "In love of human kind.
"Yet know, my child, a dearer tie "Has link'd his heart to mine ;
" He mourns with Friendfhip's holy "figh, "The youth belov'd of thine!
The Lady expreffes her gratitude for the kindnefs fhewn to her fither, and enguires for her lover.
"O tell me where my lover fell! "The fatal fcene recall;
"His laft, dear accents, franger, tell, "O hafte and tell me all!
"Say, if he gave to love the figh, "That fet his fpirit free;
"Say, did he raife his clofing eye, "As if it fought for me!"
The true fentiment of a romantic girl! Her lover we find was an American, who braved the dangerous main, and blefs'd England.
" The weftern ocean roll'd in vain
"Its parting waves between, [main,
" My Edward brav'd the dang'rous " And blefs'd our native fcene.
"Soft Ifis heard his antiefs tale, "Ah, fream for ever dear,
"Whofe waters, as they pafs'd the vale, "Recciv'd a lover's tcar.
" How could a heart that virtuc lov'd, " (And fure that heart is mine)
" Lamented youth ! bchold unmov'd, "The virtues that were thine?
"Calm as the furface of the lake, "When all the winds are ftill,
" Mifld as the beams of morning " break,
"When firft they light the hill;
" So calm was his unruffled foul, "Where no rude palfion ftrove;
"So mild his foothing acconts ftole "Upon the ear of love.
4 Where are the dear illufions fled "Which footh'd my former hours?
"Where is the path that fancy fpread, "Ah, vainly fpread with flowers!
"I heard the battle's fearful founds, "They feem'd my lover's knell-
"I heard, that pierc'd with ghidfly " wounds,
"My vent'rous lover fell !-
- My forrows faall with life endure, "For he I lov'd is gone;
" But fomething tells my heart, that " fure
"My life will not be long." -
" My panting foul can bear no more, "The yourh, impatient cried,
"'Tis Edward bids thy griefs be o'cr, " My love! my deftin'd bride!
The Lady, we find, in all her pangs, has a knack at fimilies; and the plot and cataftrophe are exactly the fame with Goldfmith's Hermit ; and the conclufoon is much the fame.

Mifs Williams concludes thus :
"Then come for ever to my foul, "Amelia, come, and prove,
" Ifow calm our bilifsful years will roll "Along a life of love."
'A life of love! is a rich expreffion, and happy; but tears, and love, and fiunds of woe, \&c. \&c. thofe eternal topics of femalc poctry, are rather too predominant in Mifs Williams's poetry.

The Sonnct to Twilight inferted in our laft volume, P. 455 , is bequtiful and happy.

The verfes on Senfibility are juft fuch as we thould expect from a girl on that Will o' the Wifp fubject. Mrs. Greville's fprightly and humourous Ode to Indifference was not agrecable, it would feera,
to Mifs Williams, who advifts her to indulge herfelf in the pleafures or gifts of melancholy and anguifh.

Ah Greville! why the gifts refufe To fouls like thine allied ?
No more thy nature feem to lofe, No more thy loftnefis hide.
The Legendary Taic of Edwin and Eltruda is lpun out to a tirefome length, and has nothing peculiar or novel. During the waws of York and Lancafter, a lover kills his miftrefs's father in batile, and fhe dies, and he dies:

He feels within his fliv'ring veins A mortal chilinefs rife;
Her pallid corfe he feebly ftrains, And on her bofom dies.
Legendary tales or ballads are a pleafing feecics of poetry. They feem caly to invent and execute: hence the raft inundation we have of late years had of them. But eafy as it feems, it is a walk that often mifleads the young and thoughtlefs, who, when they are quite in the wrong and barren path, imagine themfelves amid the moit flowery feenes of Parnaffus. Hence the oblivion which foon envelopes the far greateft part of thofe productions; and with all due refpect to Mifs Williams and Dr. Kippis, we cannot flatter her with the hope that her Eckwin and Eitruda will efcape the general lot of its brothers and coufins. Eafy as this way of writing may feem, it requires the moft delicate touches of pathos, and real genuine poctic fimplicity of colouring, to make any man of tafte beftow a fecond reading on a Legendary Tale.

The Paraphrafes from Scripture are like inany others of the kind-very well. But the forcible, concife, and happy expreffion of our common profe verfion is-much better.

The Oate on the Peace is the mont criginai poem of the Fiff Volume, and contains, with fome blemifhes which only fhew the fair writer's youth, many poetic thoughts and good lines. It opens thus:

As wand'ring late on Albion's fhore That chains the rude tempeftuous decp,
1 heard the hollow furges roar,
And vainly beat her guardian fteep;
I heard the rifing founds of woe
Loud on the ftorm's wild pinion flow ;
And fill they vibrate on the mournful lyre,
That tunes to grief its fympathetic wirc.

## THE LONDON REVIEW,

From fhores the wide Atlantic laves, The fpirit of the ocean bears
In moans, along his weftern waves, Afflicted Nature's hopelefs cares.
There is a harfhefs in this exprefion,

## From Siores the wide Atlantic laves.

This would have been inelegant in profe, for want of the word wahich; nor is omiffion in verfe confiftent with elegance. Mifs Williams often falls into this peccadillo, and we warn her againft it.

The horrors of war are not unhappily mentioned, though common. In a lady's poem on War we may be fure to find love in tears and mifery, but cannot admire the propriety of the metaphor which reprefents a flame expiring in freams of blood:
While love's pure flame in ftreams of blood expires.
The following lines deferve felection.
Now burns the favage foul of War,
While terror flathes from his cyes,
Lo! waving o'er his ficry car,
Aloft his bloody banner flies :
The battle wakes-with awful found
He thunders o'er the echoing ground,
He grafps his reeking blade, while freams of bluod
Tinge the vaft plain, and fwell the purple flood.
But fofter founds of forrow fow ;
On drooping wing the murm'ring gales
Have borne the deep complaints of woe That rofe along the lonely vales -
Thofe breezes waft the orphan's crics,
They tremble to parental fighs,
And drink a tear for keener anguith thed,
The tear of faithful love when hope is fled.
The object of her anxious fear Lies pale on earth, expiring, cold,
Ere, wing'd by happy love, one year,
Too rapid in its courfe, has roll'd :
In vain the dying hand the grafps,
Hangs on the quiv'ring lip, and clafps
The fainting form, that flowly finks in death,
Fo catch the parting glance, the flecting breath.
Pale as the livid corfe her cheek,
Her trefies torn, her glances wild,-
How fearful was her frantic fhriek !
She wept--and then in horrors froil'd:

She gazes now with wild affright,
Lo! bleeding phantoms rufh in light-
Hark! on yon mangled form the mour* ner calls,
Then on the earth a fenfelefs weight fhe falls.
Our poctefs now comes to particulars, The fate of the gentle Andre is bewailed, and Mifs Sewaid is complimented :

While Seward fweeps her plaintive ftrings,
While penfive round his fable flrine A radiant zone fhe graceful fings,

Where full emblaz d his virtues fhine;
The mournful loves that tremble nigh
Shall catch her warm melodious figh;
The mournful loves fhall drink the tears that flow
From Pity's hov'ring foul, diffolv'd in woe.
A young lady freceping the plaintive frings, while pentive lice gracefully fings a radiant zont, zwhere his tirtues fine full emblaz'd, round Andre's fable תirine, may be vaftly pretty to foune readers; but for our parts we feruple not to pronounce it metaphor iun mad, and the pielure it prefents, ablund and ridiculous. The fate of Andre has been unfortunate to more than one of our poets. One of acknowledged elegance has fallen into the following grofs abfurdity, in a compliment to Mifs. Seward:
Tho' tuneful Seward mourn her Andre"s fall,
And wrap the felon cord that clos'd his. breath
In radiant Glory's amaranthine wreath *.
A tuncful nymph twining a halter cut from a gallows with an amarainthine qureath of radiant glory, is indeed incomparable in the art of-finking in poetry.

The danger of Capt. A/sill, who was on the point of fharing the fate of Ane $d r e$, is next introduced in a much happier firain, and the diffrefs of his parents and friends is well touched. Peace, poerically defcribed as a radiant frtam: of light, gilding

- the murky cloud,

Where Defolation's gloomy night
Retiring, folds her fable fhroud, is good, nay excellent. But the follow
ing, fpoken of the faid radiant Aream of lighl, is certainly mere rant and fuftian ;
It flafhes o'er the bright'ning deep,
It foftens Britain's frowning Iftep.
And mild Peace is thus apoftrophifed;
Around thy form th' exulting virtucs move,
And thy foft call awakes the frtain of love.
This is rather too much in the clouds, for our comprehenfion. We werc fimple enough to imagine, that the active exertions of a juft and patriotic war called forth "the exulting virtues," which are apt to languifh in peace, that nurfe of effeminacy, luxury, and diflipation. Though old Vincent Wing mult yield as a poct to our fair Authorefs, there is much more common-fenfe and true political philofophy in the rhymes which uied to adorn his Almanacks:

## War begets poverty, <br> Poverty peace;

Peace makes riches flow;
Thus things never ceafe.
Riches beget pride,
Pride is war's ground,
And war begers poverty ; So the world goes round.
But the particular honour of this Ode on the Peace is its having furnifhed the prefent Poet-L, aureat with the idea of that noble Pindaric, his firft Ode. Mifs Williams and he perfectly agree in the opinion, that true glory has nothing to do with the victor's car (which, by the bye, is a moft delicate way of wiping off the difgraces of the late ill-conducted and ruinous war), but is wholly engaged by the fine arts : ur, as one of the Laureat's parodifts expreffes it,
What though the deep-tax'd nations groan,
True glory minds the well-hewn ftone, $8 c \mathrm{c}$,
No one who remembers the Laureat's firft Ode can doubt whence he borrowed
it, when he reads the following from Mifs Williams:
Enchanting vifions footh my fight-
The fincer arts no more oppiefs'd,
Benignant fource ef purc delight!
On her fuft bofom love to reft.
While each difcordant found expires, Strikc, Harmony ! frike all thy wires; The fine vibrations of the fpirit move, And touch the fprings of rapture and of love.
Bright painting's living forms flall rife; And wrapt in Ugolino's woe *,
Shall Reynolds wake unbidden fighs; And Romney's graceful pencil llow. Mr. Haylcy too as a Poet, Dr. Hurd as a Critic, the Hifforic Mufe, and me $k$ Philofophy, " alluding," as a note fays, " to Mr. Herfchct's wonderful difcoveries," are all reprefented, in fome truly elegant flanzas, as flourithing under the infuence of Peace. Mrs. Montagu alfo is handfomely complimented; and the wifh that Science, Pcace, and Honour, may remain in Albion,

Till time thall wing its courfe no more,
Till Angels wrap the fpheres in fire,
Till earth and yon fair orbs cxpire,
While Chaos, mounted on the wafting flame,
Shall fpread eternal fhade o'er Nature's frame,
concludes the Ode, which, on the whole, bas much genuine merit. By the laft lines, however, it would feem that our Authorefs thought the Runic mythology of the final extinction of all things, Gods and all, as flhe found it in Gray, was better adapted for poetry than the Chriftian belieff, that there Jhall be nezu heavens, and a new earth. And as the fine a;ts are promifed no patronage in the nezu heavens and nerw earth, the promife extending only to righteeufnefs, perhaps they are not in the wrong to give their prefcrence to the fyllem of Woden, and final oblivion.
(To be concluded in our next.

A Tranflation of the Memoirs of Eradut Khan, a Nobleman of Hindoftan; containing interefting Anecdotes of the Emperor Aulumgeer Aurungzebe, and of his Succeffors, Shaw Allum and Jehaunder Shaw: in which are difplayed the Caufes of the very precipitate Decline of the Mogul Empire in India. By Jonathan Scott, Captain in the Service of the Honourable Eaft-India Company, and private PerHian Tranflator to Warren Haftings, Efq; late Governor-General of Bengal, \&c. \&c. 4 to. 4 s .6 d . boards. Stockdale. ${ }_{7} 7^{86}$.

THIS fragment of hiftory contains a fhort recital of the revolutions which took place in the Mogul empire, on the
death of the emperor Shaw Aulumgeer, commonly called Aurungzebe. This event happened in the beginning of the

[^2]year 1707 , when Azim Shaw, the fecond fon of the deceafed, ufurped the throne. This princes previous to his acceffion, was exccedingly beloved by moft of the nobility, who regarded him as poffeffing every approved quality for empire; but almoft inmediately after he got poffeffion of the throne, he forfeited the general good opinion by flighting the principal nobility, and betraying great parfimony to the army. His elder brother, Shaw Allum, to avoid flectding blood, propofed to divide the empire with him. This propofal he treated with laughtinefs and contempt : and ieplied, that he would anfiver his brother on the morrow in the field. They accordingly met, when fortune declaring againft lim, Azim loft the battle and his lifc. Shaw Allum, on the death of his brother, fuc. ceeded, and held the reins of government till 17:2, when he was poiioned. He left four fons, of whom the author gives the following characters.
" Moiz ad Dien Jehaunder Shaw, the cldeft, was a weak man, devoted to pleafure, who gave himfelf no trouble about frate affairs, or to gain the attachment of any of the nobility.
"Azeem Ooflawn, the fecond fon, was a flatefman of winning manners. Aulumgeer had always purfued the policy of encouraging his grandfons and cmploying them in public affairs; for as his fons were ambitious of great power, and at the head of armies, he thus prudently controuled them, by oppofing to them enemies in their own familics, as Bedar Bukht to Azim Shaw, and Azcem Ooflhawn to Shaw Allum. To the latter he had given the advantageous gevernment of the three provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Oriffa, from whence he had now come with a rich treafure and confiderable amy; and though in the late battle he had performed great fervice, yet he was fufpeced by his father, and dreaded as a rival.
" Ruffeh Oofhawn, the private companion and favourite of his father, "was a prince of quick parts, a great proficient in religious learning, a fine writer, and of much knowledge in the law; but at the fame time addicted to pleafure, particularly fond of mufic and the pomp of courtly fhew. He paid no attention to public affairs, or even thofe of his own houfehold.
" $]$ ehaun Shaw had the greateft fhare of all the princes in the management of affairs, before his father's acceffion to the throne; after which the whole admini-
ftration of the empire was long influenced by him."

On the death of Shaw Allum, Azeen Ooflawn, his fecond fon, being in polfeffion of the imperial camp, treafury and jewels, was joined by moft of the principal noblenen, their followers, and the royal artillery. He had, befides, a very confiderable army in his own pay. Inftead of immediately attacking his brothers, who, thouch all leagued againit him, would have formed but a weak enemy, le encamped on the plain, and acted on the defentive, in expectation that his brother's troops would in a few days defert for want of pay, and they be compelled to acknowledge him emperor, or be delivered into his hands by fome of their pretended friends. In this however he was deceived; by keeping his army cooped up in intrenchments, it grew difpirited daily, while the ardor of the enemy's increated every hour. After a cannonade had been kept up on both fides for four days, in each of which the three brothers gained fume advantage, on the fifth day Azeem Oofhawn moved from his camp; but fuch was the confufion in forming the troops that the artillery was quite ufelefs, and Jehaun Shaw advancing fteadily, in flow order, obtained an eafy victory over terrified troops, who fled without waiting to be attacked. The unfortunate prince thus forfaken, foorning to owe his fafety to flight, advanced almof alone againf the enemy. This action and fubmitting to be facrificed, was one and the fame. His ele-phant-driver was immediately killed; the prince himielf, after receiving many wounds, funk down fainting upon his feat; and the elephant, without a driver and furious with pain, ran through the enemy, who purfued him in vain for fome hours, during which time the unfortunate Azeem died of fatigue and lofs of blood.

Jehaun Shaw, after this victory, judging from the purity of his own intentions: that thore of his brothers were equally fo, dulivered the whole plunder of the camp without delay into the hands of the Amecr al Amra, who, agreeable to treaty and his own oath, was to divide the provinces and treafires impartially among the brothers. This integrity was the caufe of his ruin. The Ameer had refolved to feat Jehaunder Shaw on the throne, knowing that his weaknefs, fondnefs for pleafure and averfion to bufinefs, would pur urcontrouled power into his own hamcis. With this view he artfully
delayed making a divifion. The friends of Jehaun Shaw clearly faw the Ameer's defigns, wamed the prince againff his treachery, and offered to prevent their complation by killing him : this the nobleminded prince would not confent to. " If," faid he, "empire is decreed me, I fhall attain it without trouble; but if not, of what avail is treachery or unjuft theding of human blood?" At the Ameer's next vifit, he openly teld him his fufpicions of his conduct, and that though it might be politic to put him to death, he fcorned to do it by fraud, at the fame time bidding him rife and goin peace to his own houfe.

This magnanimous behaviour, inftead of exciting the Ameer's gratitude, only increafed his enmity; he threw afide the veil, now become ufelefs, and openly avowed his intentions. The author makes the following remark on the prince's conduct on this occafion; a remark in the true fpirit of Machiavel, and which fhews that the princeples of moft fatefmen, whether Europen or Afatic, are nearly the fame. "Though Jchaun Shaw, virtuous and religioufly faithful to his word, was generous and $j u / t$ in this great action, yet the policy of government will not admit of fuch conduct being copred as an example of propriety. The world is deceitful, and cannot be commanded but by decent. The thicf who fhould wake his fleeping prey, would only bring ruin on his own head. Virtue and vice being direft oppofites caunot exift in one dwelling. That, the foundation of which is evil, cannot be fupported but by evil.",

The Ameer having openly refufed to perform his agreement, Jchaun Shaw moved his camp, and prepared for battle without delay ; but in the night the artillery camp was treacheroully fet on fire, all the rockets and ammunition deftroycd, and the army rendered totally ufelefs. Some fref fupplics were indeed procured; but the troops, difpirited with their lofs, became clamorous for money, and deferted in fuch numbers, that Jehaun Shaw, to prevent worfe confequences, was obliged to put all to the bazard of an immediate engagement. In this, by his bravery, he had at one time made a confiderable impreffion on the enemy's center; but being attacked in the rear by Ruffeh Oofhawn's whole force, his troops fecing themfelves likely to be furrounded, fled to a man, leaving him expofed alone upon his elephant, where he was foon killed by a muket-fliot.

There now remained no other rivals than Jehaunder and Ruffeh Oofhawn. The latter had the firmefe reliance on the Ameer, as during the life of the emperor he had fupported him in the ftrongeft manner. He therefore hoped as one fovereign feemed to be his choice, that it might reft upon him, in preference to his. elder brother. He had refolved to wait as a fectator of the fruggle till the fall of one of his rivals, and then rufh upon the furvivor, flufhed with victory, and unguarded againft a new enemy. This delign he now communicated to his followers, and defired their fupport in an immediate attack on Jehaunder Shaw: they however either through fear or treachery refufing their affitance, on a pretence that the dawn wonld be a more favourable opportunity, he was obliged to ftop, and wait their pleafure. At break of day, thercfure, Ruffeh advanced filently in hopes of furprifing the enemy; but before he had reached their camp, a gun being fired through ignorance or treachery, gave the alarm, the enemy's cannon began to play furioufly, the greater number of his followers fled, and a Chief in whom he rcpolied the greateft confidence, and who owed him the higheft obligations, ungratefully turned his arms againf him. Surrounded on every fide, he threw himfelf from his elephant, and "drawing the fabre of glory from the fcable d of honour, fought fingly on foot againft thoufands of affailants. But what could he effect more than fell one life at the expence of many? He was foon hewn down with repeated wounds, and refigned his breath to Him who gave it. We are from God, and to Him we mult return."

Thus by the intrigues and fupport of the Ameer, Jehaunder Shaw triumphed over his three brothers, and afcended the throne without the fear or dread of a competitor. Eradut Khan, after declaring that his motive is not to gratify any refentment for injuries done him, nor to curry favour with a fucceffor by difparaging his rival, draws the following high1 -coloured picture of this prince.
"He was in himfelf a wcak man, effeminately careful of his perfon, fond of eafe, indolent, and totally ignorant of the arts of government. He had alfo blemifhes and low vices unworthy of royalty, and unknown among his illufrrous anceftors. He made the vaft empire of Hindoftan an offering to the foolifh whims of a public courtezan, which tortured the minds of worthy fubjeEts loyal to his family. The relations, friends,
friends, and minions of the mifrefs, ufurped abfolute authority in the fate; and high officcs, great titles, and unreafonable grants from the imperial domains were flowered profurely on beggarly muficians. Two Crores * of rupess annually were fetted for the houfehold expences of the miltrefs only, exclufive of her clothes and jewels. The ersperor frequently rode with her in a cilariot through the markets, where they purchafed, agrecably to whin, fometimes jewels, gold, filks, and fine linen; at others, greens, fruits, and the moft trifling articles. A woman named Zohera, keeper of a green frall, one of Lall Koor's (the mifteefis) particular friends, was promoted to a high rank, with a fuitable jaghire, and her relations were exalted to the emperor's favour, which they ufed (abufed) in promote the interefts of the courriers for large bribes: nor did the nobility decime their patronage, but forgetting their honour, and facrificing decency to prefent advantage, eagerly flocked to pay adoration to the royal icols, whofe gates were more crouded with equipages than thofe of the imporial palace. To do thetr juftice, many of them had gencrous minds, and werformed various good acions in the ufe of their influence at court.
"The ridiculous jaunts of the emperor and his miftrefs at laft grew to fuch a pitch, that on a certain night, after ipending the day in debauchery, and wifiting different gardens near the city, in company with Zohera, the herb-woman, they retired to the houfe of one of her acquaintance who fold firits, with which they all became intoxicatcd. After rewarding the woman with a large fum and the grant of a village, they returned in a drunken plight to the palace, and all three fell afleep on the road. On their arrival Lall Koor was taken out by her women ; but the emperor remained fleeping in the chariot, and the driver, who had fhared in the jollity of his royal mafter, without examining the machine, carried it [a heavy load for a drunken man !] to the fables. The officers of the paiace, after waiting till near morning for his arrival, on finding that the miftreis had entered her apartments without the emperor, were alarmed for his fafety, and fent to her to enquire concerning his fituation. She defred them immediately to examine the coach, where they found the wretched prince faft afleep in the arms of Zohcra, at the diftance of nearly two miles from the palace.
"While the emperor was thus affording matter of offence to all good fubjects, the Ameer bccame abfolute. He ftudied to ruin the moft ancient families, inventing pretences to plunder them. He effablifhed unprecedented exaEtions and abufes. He took enormous emoluments for himfelf, but was fo fparing in the diffribution of money to others, that even his own creatures felt fevere poverty, with empty titles ; till at length every one wifhed his defrruction.
" After tyrannizing thus nine months, in the height of his power and authority, a report was fpread that Furokhferc, the fon of Azeem Oothawn, was marching from Bengal towards Rahar, with ain intent to revenge his father's death and feize the throne. The news was foon confirmed; nor is it furprifing, that numbers of the imperial fervants wiflied fecretly for the fuccefs of the rebeilion. After fending his elddeft fon againft the rchels, Jehaunder advanced himfelf againft them; an engagement enfued, in which his army was routcd ; and he, having flaved his beard and whikers to prevent his being known, fled to the palace of Alfiud ad Dowlah, by whom he was delivered up to the conqueror, by whofe orders he was put to death in prifon, and thus peace was reftored to Hindoftan."
Such is the outline of thefe memoirs, comprifing a period of five years. What renders them more interefting is, that till now we had no authentic account of this period, Colonel Dow's Hiftory of Hindoftan reaching no farther than the cieventh year of Aulumgecr. Eradut Khan, the author of thefe memoirs, was a nobleman in that emperor's court, and from being on the fpot and immediately concernedin thefe feveral revolutions, and in fome meafure comnected with the principal parties engaged in them, was undoubtedly well qualifed to give an account of them. "The authenticity of the facts he relates," the Tranflator obferves, "is undoubted in Hindoftan, and the fimplicity of his fyle regarded as a ftrong proof of his veracity." The Tranlator in like manner, from his perfonal knowledge of the fcene of action and cuftoms of the country, has been enabled to avoid thofe miftakes which common tranflators are liable to commit, for want of fuch information'; and he has added a number of explanatory notes, for the benefit of fuch as may fand in need of them.
Mr. Scott has intimated his intentions of giving a hiftory of Dekkan, bcing
potiefed of abundant materials for that purpofe, if the prefent work, which he offers as a fpecimen, is approved by the public. As a work of that kind would not ouly afford much entertainment, but be highly uleful, it is to be hoped he will meet with to obftacle to retard his
carrying his plan into execution. We have only further to wifh, that the expence attending it may not be a means of rendering its utility lefs extenfive. Four fhillings and fixpence for twelve fheets of quarto letter-prefs is literally paying either for amufement or inftruction.

The Hiftory of Athens, politically and philofophically confidered, with the View to an Inveftigation of the immediate Caufes of Elevation and of Decline operative in a free and commercial Statc. By William Young, Efy. London, 4 to. is 5 Rubfon. 1786.

> (Continucd fromi page 37.)

THE fecond chapter treats of the population of Attica, and the progrefs of fociety. - The rough diamonds from the mine, our author remarks, vary but little; it is when polifhed that we diffinguilh the beautics or dulnefs of the water, the flaw, or pure, or tinted brilliant ; fo civilization difcovers the fufceptibility and value of cach mind, and in the intancy of policy, where no prefcription hath fivay, inequality of intelleit effeets a coirefpondent degree of command and fubferviency.
"Mark the picture of fociety which now prefents itfelf to view:-Genius working not on luxuries or refinements, but confined to an inveltigation of the common arts and neceffaries of life; and weaknefs courting it for a participation of its comforts, and paying the debe of gratitude, or carncft of expectancy, with menial fervice and affiftance.
"In an carlice period, the cave was a common refuge to all, the acorn was to be plucked by every hand, and in the calm of general ignorance, fpirit or activity for the courfe lay dormant, and their claims were not known, not underftood, or not allowed; but now the man of reafon culled new bleffings from the earth, and where nature feemed deficient found refources of happinefs and cafe in his own inventive faculties; nor is it wonderful that thofe whofe powers were inadequate to their wants, flhould purchafe fhelter in his hut, warmth from his firc, or fuftenance from his roots, with obfequious attention to forve and venerate the benefactor.
"As in thofe times the only title to Fule was the conferring of benefits, of which eyery fubject was individually to partake, and at the fame time capable of ftriking the baiance between ferviees paid and good reccived; intruders without fuperior abilities were fpeedily difgraced, and perhaps in the fhook of public commotion detachied from the general body,

Fol, X,
and with a few others, whom fympathy or refentment connected with them, were left to rely on that frength which paffion and felf-confidence rendered at once unfit for rule and impatient of fubjection.
"They retired to their old manfions of refuge among the woods and rocks; but the cavern was become damp and gloomy; the winds had learnt to chill and the fun to forch ; and late habits of life hac thewn that fuch evils might be avoided. but prefent inexpertnefs precluded the means of avoiding them.
"As in the progrefs of the individual from infancy to maturity, fo in the hiftory of the fpecies, we find that the paffions hare borne fruit, when the blofionis of reafon but peeped from the bud: happily in the firft inftance, the earlice violences of youth may at once be calued and tutored, and even their effects medicated by the interpofition of thofe, who have at once fuperior reafon to urge, and ffrength to reftrain; but who is to coerce the havage, whofe life fills up an impetuous moment of puberty, in the long progreflive hiftory of his kind who hath awakened at onee to wifhes, and to impotence ; to the paffions of man, and fearcely to the inftinit of a brute? Envy without emulation, gloomy difcontent, and the rage of unfated appetites (the feeble ray of reafon directing to the object, without throwing fufficient light to develope its moral and proper ufe, duries and confequences) what a dreadful animal muft they forn:-And fuch wais man, when in the cafe above-mentioned ho recurred to folitude, with the full harveft of wants and patfions he had known, and only known how to reap in the fields of fociety.
"In thefe times every diffrict had its Cacus, and as attack neceffarily enforces defence, every tribe had its Hercules.
"In the courfe of a few years, the imitative faculty of man muft have made
fuch progrefs, and the connefions within the pale of fociety have become fo much more complicated, and the dangers from without fo much more frequent and important, that the brave and the judicious might bo fuppofed to fuperfede the pretenfions of the projector or artificer, with whom too progreffively fo many claimed in cominon.
"The patriarch ruler gave out fimple laws, or rather maxims, to his people, decided their differences, repelled their enemies, and facrificed to their Gods : he was their Judge, their Hero, and their Prieft : he was the only flave in the domain, for the black fuirit of defpotifm was as yet confined within the magic circle of its duties, which when it tranfgreffed, the charm of authority and preeminence was inftantancoufly diffolved."

Having traced the firft population of Attica, and marked the progreflive culture of people and of foil, the author proceeds in the next chapter to give an account of the colonies that acceded to the original fettlement ; and having enumerated the advantages thence accruing to the community, concludes with the following account of the hervic age.
"At a time when the habits of converfe and thought had quickened the paffrons and apprehenfion; at a time when the minds of men were growing too active for reft, and too turbulent for controul; when the wife and the valiant znew felt and claimed diftindions over their fellows; when the ambition of fome, and the envy of others, was fucceeding to the virtuous and peaceable cmulation of all; the danger of relapfing into anarchy was eminent and great : but fortunately, the thale of Chivalry arofe, and beckoning each active genius into her circle, preferved the internal ftate from that annoyance the wanton fpirit of the age might feem to portend. Damfels ravithed, and damfels refcued, made up the hiftory of this period; not even in the feudal lower age was enterprife more the delight or admiration of all : the wreath of honour was then firft fuatched, and feparately and diftinetly worn from the crown of virtue; whilft the dangers and not the motives of the atchievements were confidered.
" Mark the progrefs. - Common fecurity was the firft band of union; indigence inftrukted, intereft cemented, and foreign population enriched and enlarged the fociety; from long peace and fecurity fprang tres diftractions among men; inPucacein grivate life extended to afcer-
dancy in the ftate; individuals grew enspatient of reft and cquality ; and Ambition, like a famithed Tyger, was recurring to its own litter for fuftenance and prey, when a providential catualty directed its aftivity to internal objects. In the inean time the commonwealth had peace, and leifure to find theories for practice, and draw practice from theory; to widen the foundation of the fatefyferm, and cement it fo as to withftand whatever thock, till time and progrelfive reafon thould finifh the building;-the glory and bulwark of Grecce!'"

In the fourth chapter the author treats of the Kings, and of the firt Archons of Athens. Some writers, he remarks, have idly claffed the firf Archons with the Athenian Kings, on a fuppofition that a change took place in little elfe befides the titie of the fupreme officer. Admitting this to be true, ftill he contends, the alteration was of moment, as even in the moft enlightened ages, unbounded preferiptive devotion has been paid to mere words.
"How much honour and authority have attended a title, even when ufurped through the worft of crimes and the meaneft of frauds! Are there none, even in a land of fiectiom and of fience, whofe heats yet acknowledge the hereditary and flavifh prejudices of their forefathers, and who would cancel their very bond of independency, and crouch for their all to fome idol name?
"The word King had in Attica, as elfewherc, a traditionary afcendant over many who knew not the purport of the title, or the individual who bore it: with the name, much of this blind veneration ceafed; and refpect, that great barrier againft public liberty, being broken down, the paths to an independent commonwealth were not lefs open than alluring,"

The change of title, Mr. Young obferves, was not the only one produced on the death of the patriot Codrus; the Mudontidx received the fovereignty confiderably abridged of its former power, and were rendered ultimately accountable to the people, for a juft and due exercife of the truft repoled in them. What thefe reftrictions of power were, we are not told; but he obferres, they mraft have been manifold and ftrong to have rendered the laft regulation effectual. "For who fhall dare to meet the lion in his foreft, or call defpotifm to account? The hardy challenger, if fuch be to be found, muft prepare for death, of the ftate for a revolution."

In the fiftly chapter an account is given of the Legiflation of Solon, whofe cominonwealth, according to the opinion of Ariftote, was a compound of three feveral forts of government ; in the council of Arcopagus, partaking of the nature of an Oligarchy; in the regulations of clection to executive powers, of an Ariftocracy; and in the laft refort of juftice, of a Democracy.
"Thus this frate," fays our author, " was by no means fimply that which we underfand by the word Democracy; which (under the acceptation deducible from its etymology) never was a Conftitution of Government, but the perverfion of a Conftitution of Government. It was, in truth, as Plato happily termed it, an Arifiocracy founded in public efimation; for the regailations requiring a competency of charatter and property in thofe pretending to the executive Government, rendered it truly Ariftocratic; but neverthelefs dependant, in the firft inflance of its formation, on the choice of the Pcople, and in the fecond inftance of its demife, oa their retrofpective approbation and judgment."
The two fucceeding chapters relate to the government of Piffitratus and his fons Hipparchus and Hippias. The former, we are told, proved the beft of Kings, and by his authority enforcing the due obfervation of the inftitutions of Solon, he enabled the ftate, when arrived at a proper maturity, to embrace the opportunity of firmly eftabliffing the whole body of laws, and the conftitution fo admirably calculated to make the Athenians a happy and free pcople.

Mr. Young has alfo here taken notice of the well-known connestion of Ariftoci on and Harmodius, of the old man and the young, or (as the Greeks termed them) the lover and the beloved; and has vindicated the purity of thefe attachments, which univerfally prevailed
in the moft virtuous Republics, againft the mifconftructions of fuch as fuppofed thefe friendhips to have been fullied by the moft horrid and difgufful vice.
The eighth chapter treats of the final expulfion of the Piffifratide, of popular governments, and of the Oftracifm. Of this inftirution our author is a warm admirer. After flating the objections which naturally occur on this fubjeet, fuch as the ingratitude of proferibing the virtue that had long laboured for the public good, and the folly and bad policy of banifhing men whofe abilities might, as they had before done, prove the fupport of the flate, and convertiug powerful friends into dangerous enemies; he obferves that fach objections, however forcible, mult yield to the frronger reafons in favour of the inftitution.
"It from time to time," he fays, "f natched a dangerous prop from their affairs, and bade the people awaken to their own fupport and welfare; it made men wary of pre-eminence, and, often taking fomervhat from the ever-growing matter of the executive fcale, anew balanced the commonweatth."
To the queftion, Whether the feceffion of an experienced Statefman or General be not a lofs to his country? he replies, that with refpect to the pretended ability and knowledge, the fuperiority is more dangerous than ufefui; that in an uncorrupted republic, a found and plain underfanding is not only the moft faithful but a fufficiently fure guide in the ftraight road of virtuous adminiffration; and whoever talks of the neceflarily difficult and crooked path of government, is to be guarded againft as one who means treacheroufly, and is defirous of bevildering thofe he is hired to direet, that his infufficiency may be lefs appan rent, or treafons more ficourc.

## To be continued.)

A Chinefe Fragment, containing an Enquiry inta the prefent State of Religion in England. With Notes by the Edisor. 8vo. 5s. in Boards. London. J. Davis, 37\%6.

EVER fince the publication of Montefquicu's celebrated Perfian Letters, our modern fatirifts have been fond of alfuuning the difguife of an Afatic philofopher, as under that mafque they think they can with greater facility lafh the follies and vices of their refipetive countries, and by contrafting them with thofe of the Eaftern world, place them in a
more conficicuous and more interefting point of view. To fupport this affumed character with propriety, however, requires no inconfiderable talents, more indeed than our prefent Chinefe philofoipher feems to be poffeffed of. His obfervations, though frequently juft and ime portant, have not the charms of novelty to recommend them ; his fatirical frokes,
though

## THE LONDON REVIEW,

though abundantly fevere, are not fuffciently pointed; they want that vein of humour fo effentially neceffary in this kind of writing, and which fo emınently diftinguifthes the writer of the Perfian Letters. The Author, by cowining his enquiry to religion, inftead of taking an extenfive view of the national manners of the country he is fuppofed to refide in, has rendered his obfervations lefs interefting to the generality of readers. This fuppofed Diftiple of Confucius remarks, that the character of a people is much feen in the tenor of their ordinary difcourfe, and that in proportion as religion prevails it will tinge the public converiation. From our general difcourle he therefore thinks he may infer, that puffibly in fome remote ages Chriftianity might have been embraced by our anceftors; but that now little of it is resained, bating a few fragments of its phrafeology; and that even thefe are likely to vanifh in a flort time.
"I have obferved," fays he, "that polite perfons are cautious how they admit a word or idiom borrowed from their facred authors; fince, unlefs it be done with exquifite tafte, as when fome zncouth antique is fkilfully contrafted with modern elegance, it favours of a low underftanding and illiberal mamers. A foreigner who thould miftakingly form his language upon the volume eminently ftiled the Bible, as containing their holy feriptures, would probably be treated very unlike a gentieman. I know not but he might fometimes run very ferious hazards, by exciting refentments where he meant the fincereft compliments. Should he imagine, for inflance, that the title of Saint is fill confidered as an honourable diftinction, and upon this idea fhould happen to utter your Sain $\int$ hip, for your Ioridnit, the confequence might turin oyt very unpleafant. And how furprifed mutt he be to find that the word Saint is now Englifh for a Fanatic or a ScounDref.,"

Our Philofopher, after fome obfervations on public worflip and private deyotion, and fome frrictures on the profauation of the Sabbath and the neglect of the Pible, contrafts the temperate mote of living in the Taft with the luxury of our tables. "An Indian or Chinefe is fiatisficd with his pot of rice, while an Englifhman cannot dine without laying the four quarters of the world unact contribution. ${ }^{\text {P }}$
From our tables he proceeds to our warlrobes, and confiders the fanteffical-
nefs and vanity of drefs as arguing a great levity in the national claracter, But the greateff fcandal to the country in his opinion is the flocking lewdnefs that has infected all ranks, and which, under: the fipecious name of gallantry, has gained fuch footing in the fathionable world. This he attributes chiefly to our public amufements, particularly our af femblies and theatres. His fentiments on thefe fubjects are truly tramontanc : " promifcuous dancing" he feverely reprobates, and " gardens and rotundas, where the fexes faunter and converfe without reftraint," he confiders as dangerous to virtue. The ftage he calls a theatrical miryour, in which luft and rerenge are transformed into gallantry and fpirit ; pride into dignity; ambition into. greatnefs of mind: and on the other hand, honeffy becomes fimplicity; knowledge, pedantry; humility, meanncis; and religion, fanaticifin. The actors ite has metamorphofed into a " fot of fcaran:uches ;" and while they are playing their anticks, and uttering their bombaff, he affirms, that a fpirit of levity ${ }^{\prime}$ is contracted, romantic ideas are formed, every moral principle corrupted, and the whole œeconomy of life difturbed.-This languase may very well fuit the mouth of a Prynne, a Praife-God-Barebones, or any other of the Sazts, but is unbecoming a man who affects to call himfelf a phillofopher; it is $z$ eal without knowledge; if is being righteous over-much.

Modern education next engages our philofopher's attention, As his obferrations on this fubject are perhaps better calculated than any other part of the work to give our readers an idea of the author's fyyle and manner, we have here inferted them at length.
" Before our young genteman is wcli efcaped from his grammatical tutors, he is put into the hands of three bearne.d profefors of much greater impoitance, who are to flape, and accoutre, and in? troduce him gracefully into the world. The dancing-maffer, indeed, is often engaged before the child enters upon his Latin; but this is a point of chronology of no confequence. Here then lies the ferious part of his education; the reft is but a trifle. He may prove a fool 'tiss true, and a profligate; but what then 3 He will know how to drefs weell, affume an air, and be admired at an alfembly; and this will be fufficient recommendation with all reafonable and well-bred people.
"And now he has only to fkim over a choice fet of Novels and Romarces, and the works of two or three fal/ionable infidets, to be very decently equipped. He will then be fully entitled to adnifion into the beft companies, where he will fee exempiified all that he has becin learning, and find proper opportunities to difplay his own abilities, whieh muft no doubt greatly promote his progrefs. But nothing will more effectually do this, than a diligent attention to the Drama, whofe mirrours of life (as we beforc obferved) will reflef him more amiable to himfelf, converting his foibles into excellencies, and his vices into virtues. If he alfo occationally vifit brothels and gaming-houfes, and the diverfions of the turf, it will mightily conduce to his purpofe; for though they may happen to coft him his health, fortune and character, they woill add to bis knowuledge of the zvorld, which is the great defideratum of a gentleman. And if he is anbitious io unite every poffible advantage, he may contrive, by itealing now and then an interval from thefe various avocations, to trot a feru terms at one of the learned univerfities, which with due care would do him no harm, and might chance to help his credit with fraygers.

And thus having furnifhed himfelf with all the learning and clegant accom. plifhments of his own country, what remains but that he betake himfelf to his travels, in order to glean up the excellencies of other nations? And though he thould miftake their fopperies for fuch 'tis no matter; he may import them fafely; not one in a thoufand will perccive the difference. But his great objed will be to pick up curious notions concerning morals, religion and goverument, that may ferve (if poffible) more thoroughly to convince his dear countrymen, that they are the mereft impofitions upon the reafon and libertics of mankind. This when fet off with a thouland foreign embellifhments in his perfon and addrefs, muft furely at once recommend him to their tafte and fudgment, and may poffibly obtain him a feat in the fonate.
"Such is the cducation of a fine genAleman, and fuch his flattery of himfeif, which is too often realized by fuccefs. And yet a coxcomb is by no means the natural growth of the ifland : it is a forced production, which requires warmer funs, or hot-beds at home, to bring it to maturity. The native genius of Britons
is plain and fenfible, and rarely becomes affected or foppifh, unlef's fophifticated by art or foreign infufions. Wrong methods of clucation, and injudicious travel, have greatly contributed to corrupt the national character.
" But their method of training up young ladies, if not more immoral, which would feem impoffible, is however more abhorrcht from the cuftoms of our empire. Perhaps we have ftrained too far our ideas of feminine modefty, and it is probable, that an occafional intercourle of the fexes, with caution and referve, would contribute to their mutual improvement. But in this as in other inffances, we have not duly aitended to the doctrine of our fhilofopher, laid down in his immutable medium **. And yet, methinks, of the two extremes we have adopted the fafer.
"If the graces of perfon and a cultirated underflanding are fuperadded to virtue, it will appear indeed the more like itfelf; but at any rate let virtue be fecured. It is on this principle that our females are excluded from all converfe with the other fex, prior to their marriage ; which is contracted without their advire, or a fingle interview with the intended party. And when they are conducted to their new lome, with abundance of ceremony, it is but a fplendid paflage from one prifon to another. This is doing violence to nature, and is too fevere to he endured. But here 1 obferve, that no fooner can the little omifs fcramble round the room, than the is taken from under her mother's cye, and placed in fome faflionable feminary, where, infiead of her duty to God, a true modefty of temper and carriage, with the ufeful arts of domeftic life, the is ufually infructed in the whole fyftem of coquetry. After a due time fpent under this difcipline, fle is introduced into the worid, for a fon fhing of her edu? cation. And having whirled a while in its giddy circles, her head turns, and fine fancies herfelf, if not a primitive chriftian, at leaft a perfectly accomplificd lady: and the will often perfift in the fame rounds of diffipation, notwithftanding the remonftrances of her unfortunate hufband. If we confider this, we flaall not much wonder to find Yo many young men in this country averfe to the marriage flate."
Such is the difinal portrait our aum thor has drawn of modern education.
in which though doubtlefs many things are reprehenfible, and much reformation "devoutly to be wifhed," yet the colouring here is evidently overcharged; he feems religioufly to have adhered to the former part of the fentence,-" "nothing extenuate" -and totally to have forgotten, "nor fet down aught in malice." -He fcans every imperfection with a microfopic eye, and views cyery virtue through an inverted tube; hence the former are magnified beyoud all reafon, and the latter thrown fo far back, as fcarce to be diffinguifhable. He is one of thofe laudatores temporis adi who think every fucceeding age worfe then the former. In this, however, we can-
not agree with him ; nor infer, becaufe we are more polithed than our anceftors, that we arc, therefore, neceffarily lefs virtuous, or that every refinement is an approximation to vice. Upon the whole, if this performance feldom finks into abfurdity, it ftill more rarely rifes above mediocrity, and frequently, particularly in the remarks on Sterne, defcends to a fcurrility truly difgraceful. From many paffages difperfed throughout the work, particularly thofe relative to the fubfrription to articles of faith, we are led to conclude that our Chinefe philofopher, when ftript of his eaftern garb, will prove neither more or lefs than a Methodif Teacher.

The Hiftory of the Caliph Vathek, an Arabian Tale: from an unpublifhed Manufeript. With Notes critical and explanatory. Svo. 4s. fewed. Johnfon. 1786.

THE editor in the Preface to this work informs us, that it is tranflated from an unpublifhed Arabian Manufcript, which was pat into his hands about three years ago, with fome more of the fame kind, by a gentleman who had collected them during his travels in the Eaft. How far the above affertion is founded in truth, it may not be eafy, nor is it material, to determine. If it be not a tranflation, the author has, at leatt, fhewn himfelf, gencrally fpeaking, well acquainted with the cuftoms of the Eaft, and has introduced a fufficient quantity of the marvellous, an abfolutely neceffary ingredient to enable the work to pafs mufter as an Arabian Tale. It however differs from the generality of them, in this, that it inculcates a moral of the greateft importance, viz. That the purfuit of unlawful pleafures, and fuch as are repugnant to the principles of religion and morality, unavoidably leads us to misfortunes in this life, and mifery in the next; and that the enjoyment re fulting from them is at beft but precarious and nugatory.

Vathek is reprefented as a prince im. meried in fenfuality, bus notwithftanding of an unquiet and impetuous difpofition; as having ftudied much, and acquired a confiderable thare of knowledge, though not fufficient to fatisfy himfelf, as he wifned to know every thing, even fciences that did not exift. We are told, "He was fond of engaging in difputes with the learned, but liked them not to pufh their oppofition with warmth. He fropped the mouths of thofe with prefents, whofe mouths could be fopped; whilft others, whom his liverality was
unable to fubdue, he fent to prifon, te cool their blood: a remedy that often fucceeded." Eager to indulge his infatiable curiofity, which led him to attempt penetrating the fecrets of heaven, we find him, with the affiftance of the Genii, raifing a tower, to the top of which he afcended by eloven thoufand fairs: from hence cafting his eycs below, he beheld men not larger than pifmires; mountains than Bells; and cities that bec-hives. On the fummit of this tower he paffed moft of his nights, till he be came an adept in the myfteries of aftrology, and imagined that the pla lets had difclofed to him the moft mavellous adventures, which were to be accomplifhed by an extraordinary perfonage, from a country altogether unknown.

This important ftranger, who is क principal charaster in the piece, arrives, at length, at the metropolis, in the fhape of a man, but fo hideous, that the very guards who arrefted him, were forced to thut their cyes as they led him along; even the Caliph himfelf was ftartled at fo horrible a vifage; but the curiofities he produced were fo extraordina$r y$, as foon to convert the emotions of terror to unbounded joy. Nor will this appear furprifing, when we are informed of the marvellous properties of the merchandize produced by this frrangerThere were fippers, that not only walked alone, but-nirabile dian-enabled the evearers to walk; knives that cutwithout the motion of a hand; and fabres-which dealt the blow at the jer* fon they, were wifled to ftrike; and the whole emiched with gemes that werp hithicro anknown.

Under the influence of fo powerful a Geaius, efpecially "when left to himfelf" by the great prophet Mahomet, and urged on by his mother Carathis, whofe chief delight was necromancy, it is not aftonifhing that the poor infatuated Caliph thould ruth headlong into every enormity that was fuggefted to him by the Genius or his mother. After a varicty of extraordinary adventures, each more furprifing than the former, Vathek fets out on a journey to Iftakhar. In the courfe of his peregrination, he is overtaken by a form, in which the whole Cortge is difperfed, and the unfortunate monarch is in danger of ftarving, but for the interpofition of Monf. Bababalouk, who on this occafion fhewed himfelf an expert cook: indeed, his culinary talents might have entitled him to the place of chef de cuifine to the Grand Monarque; for in an inftant he fets before the famifhed prince a "roafted Wolf," and "Vultures à la duube;" and that the difh might be tout a frait a la Francuife, gamithes it with "Truffes a:d Morelles:" had he had rime, he would doubtlefs have added a crimped Lersiathan and a barbecued Rhinoccros as hors dauvres or entremets. And as a farther proof of his having vifited France, Monfieur prefents the Caliph with a little Eau de Vie de Cagrnac, un pers gatc', indeed, by "having been fccreted in a flave's flipper;" but n'importe, it would provent une instigeflion apres whe morctaus fiftiand, and as the difciples of Mahomet are ufed to quine and fpirits, could not fail of being a fon gout.

After a feries of crimes, Vathek is at length introduced to the infernal regions, the dominions of Eblis, an account of which we have fubjoined as a feecimen of the author's defcriptive powers.
"In the midft of this immenfe hall a vaft multitude was inceffantly paffing, who feverally kept their right hands on their hearts, without once regarding any thing around then. They had all the livid palenefs of death. Their eyes, deep funk in their fockets, refembled thofe phofphoric meteors, that glimmer, by night, in places of internent. Some ftalked tlowly on abforbed in profound reverie; fome, fhrieking with agony, ran furiounty about, like tygers wounded with poifoned arrows; whilit others, grinding their tceth in rage, foamed along, more frantic than the wildeft maniack. They all avoided each other, and, though fursounded by a multitude that no one could
number, each wandered at random, unheedful of the ref, as if alone on a defert, which no foot had trodden."

" After fome time, Vathek and Nouronchar perccived a gleam brightening through the drapery, and entered a vait tabernacle, carpeted with the thins of leopards. An infinity of elders with ftreaming beards, and Afrits in compleas armour, had proftrated themfelves before the afcent of a lofty eminence, on the top of which upon a globe of fire fat the formidable Eblis. His perfon was that of a young man, whofe noble and regular features feemed to bave been tarnifhed by malignant vapours. In his large eyes appeared both pride and defpair; his flowing hair retained fome refemblance to that of an angel of light. In his hand, which thunder had blafted, he fwayed the iron feeptre that caufes the monfter Ouranabad, the Afrits, and all the powers of the abyfs, to trembic. At his prefence, the heart of the Cahph funk within him; and for the fiff time he fell proftrate on his face."

Not to his mother Carathis. Although Eblis food forth to her view, and ditplayed the full effulgence of his infernal majefty, we are told, the preferved her countenance unaltered, and even paid her compliments with confiderable firm-nefs.- " Nothing appalled her daurtlefs foul-the penetrated the very entrails of the earth, where breathos the Sanfar or icy wind of death - flie marched in triumph through a vapour of perfumes, amidt the acclamations of all the malignant fipirits, with whom the had formed a previous acquaintance - the even attempted to dethrone one of the Solimans for the purpofe of ufurping his place; -when a voice, proceeding from the abyls of death, proclained, "Ace is ACCOMPLISHED." - Inflantaneoufly the haughty forehead of the intrepid princets became corrugated with agony, the uttered a tremendous yell, and fixed-no more to be withdrawnher right-hand upon her heart, which was become a receptacle of eternal fire.
"At almoft the fame inftant the fame voice announced to the Caliph and Nouronchar the awful and irrevocat is decrec. Their hearts immediately took fire, and they at once loft the moft precious of the gifts of heaven, Hope."

Afrer this pieturefure defription, which more than boiders on the fublime,
the author concludes with this brief recapitulation and pathetic inference.
"Thus the Caliph Vathek, who, for the fake of empty pomp and forbidden power, had fullied himfelf with a thoufand crimes, became a prey to grief without end, and remorfe without mitigation.
"Such was, and fuch fhould be the punithment of unreftrained paifions and atrocious actions-fuch is, and fuch forould be the chaftifement of blind ambition, that would tranfirefs thofe bounds which the Creator hath preferibed to human knowledge, and by aiming at difcoveries refurved for pure intelligrence, accuire that infattiated pride which perceves not the conditior appointed to man is, to beignorant and humble."

Such is the fcope of this tale, which, whether it be the produce of Arabia, or of the fertile banks of the Scine, (which
a variety of circumflances induces us to believe it is) from the eagernefs of mankind to admire whatever o'erfteps the limits of nature, and hurries us into the regions of fancy, bids fair to acquire that popularity which the moral it inculcates well deferves.

The notes, which are numerous, and intended to illuftrate the text, difplay a confiderable thare of learning, and critical knowledge and acumen; we have however already extended this article too far to give any extract, nor could we by fo doing give an adequate idea of them; we muft therefore refer our readers to the original, and conclude with obfersing, that the obfervation, which was at firft ironically made, may in this inftance be literaily applied,
" Notes upon Books outdo the Books themfelves."

An Olio, as prepared and dreffed on board an Eaft-Indiaman. The Ingredients, by the Direkiors, Hulbands, Meffeurs Baring, Brough, Dalrymple, and others. Decorated and garnifhed with Notes and Oblervations, by the Cook. London. S. Hooper. 17.86.

TO this Olio is prefixed the following curious Advertifement: "Juit at the moment this difh was ready for ferving up, $\mathrm{Mr}_{r}$ Dalrymple's pamphlet appeared. The author then configned it to oblivion, or, in the techuical phrafe of a Tar, was giving it a cant out of one of the galley ports: allured by the feent, I begred a tafte - Take it all and be d-n'd, re lied he ; my intention is anticipated-fo make what ufe you pleafe of it. There is a fuecies of generofity even in giving away what we camot eat, provided i. is cone with grace-1 therefore give it to the public.- If it proves palatable, the Cook fhall have the merit: -If taftelefs, cob him!"

After io ludicrous an introduction we did not expect to find the fubject treated ferioufly; the author, however, his adduced a variety of arguments in favour of the old Ships Hutbands on the contefted queition relative to the price of Eaft India freight. The principal objects, he remarks, to be confidered and attended to in the conveyance of maritime merchandize, are lecurity againft the perils of the fea, and protection 4 cainf the enemy. The change of fyfiem propofed to be introduced, he argues, would expofe the Eaft-India Company to innumerable difficulties.
"This branch of Trade," he remarks, "feems to be mifundertood,
under the idea that it may be carried on and conducted by fhips reduced to mere carriers under a rigid aconomy. It is true, that thips inight be fo conftructed, to be navigated with a finaller number of men, and their equipment for defence be reduced in proportion ; and it is alfo certain that fuch an equipment might be fufficient againft the petty attacks of Indian powers; but iwhat would be the event whenever the flames of war fhould burft forth in Europe, and fpread themfelves over the globe?
"The wifdom of former Dircetors have held it indifpenfably neceffary to have their flips manned and armed, not only to contend with corfairs, but with the frigates of our enemies; the event has jultified their wifdom, and many infanances prove it."'

In proof of this he quotes the Winchelfea beating off a French frigate, and three of the Company's thips defeating a French 74 gun thip and a frigate, and feveral other inftances.
"Innovations," fays our author, "are always attended with forne degree of danger or defect : people may mean well, fo did the idiot who killed the fly on his mafter's forehead; it was not in contemplation with him to dafh his brains out. Innovations in great affairs thould be adopted with caution; and their direct and relative confequences be duly con-
fidered and weighed in the balance: let us correct an abuie, but not change a fyftem, until it is perfectly clear and manifeff that the change will be for the better.
"Had any refponfible man food forth," continues he, " and faid, We will furnith you with fhips fitted, manned, and in every other refipect equipped agreeable to your accuftomed manner, fubject to all your prefent regulations and agreements, and fave you 150,0001 . par annum, fuch an offer had merited
attention; but when they fay, Change * your fyftem and adopt ours, THEY direct your councils."

Upon the whole, this writer, who is neither cieficient in fhrewdnefs nor humour, concludes, that though it cannot admit of a doubt that the freights, if too high, ought to be lowered, yet the mans ner in which it has been propofed to do it, is neither confiftent with the obligation or refpect due to the right and claims of the Company's ancient connections.

An Ode to Superfition; with fome other Poems. 4to. 1s. 6d." Cadell. 1786.

THESE poems are evidently the work of Genius and Tafte. The Ode, in particular, abounds in thofe frokes which are the fpontancous offspring of poctical feelings, that unreftrained ardour of thought and boldnefs of imagery fo truly characteriftic of this fpecics of poetry. The fubject is happily illuftrated by the moft ftriking hiftorical events which originated in the ungovernable rage of the dxmon Superfition, being placed in full view, and painted in the warmeft colouring. The exordium is particularly fpirited and poetical.
" Hence, to the realms of night, dire dremon, hence!
Thy chain of adamant can bind
That little world, the human mind,
And fink its nobleft powers to impotence;
Wake the lion's loudeft roar,
Clot his fhaggy mane with gore,
With flathing fury bid his cye-balls flime,
Meek is his favage fullen foul to thine!
Thy touch, thy dead'ning touch, has fteel'd the breaft
Where, thro' her rainbow fhower, foft Pity fmil'd;
Has clos'd the heart each godlike virtue blent,
To all the filent pleadings of his child.
At thy command he plants the dagger decp,
At thy command exults, tho' nature bid him weep."

Nor are the leffer pieces in this rollection lefs entitled to praife : the following Elegy, which is equally pathetic and harmonious; may ferve as a fpecimen.
"The failor firhts as finks his native fhore,
As all its leffening turrets bluely fade;
He climbs the maft to feed his eye once more,
And bufy Fancy fondly lends her aid.

Ah! now, each dear domeftic fcene he kncw,
Recall'd and cherifh'd in a foreign clime, Charms with the magic of a moon-light view,
Its colours mellow'd not mpair'd by time.
True as the needle homeward points his heart,
Thro' all the horrors of the fromy main;
This the laft wifh with which its warmth could part,
To meet the frile of her heloves again.
When Morn firft faintly draws her hilver line,
Or Eve's grey cloud defcends to drink the wave ; [join,
When fea and fky in midnight darknefs
Still, ftill he views the parting look the gave.
Her gentle fpinit, lightly liov'ring o'er,
Attends his little bark from pole to pole; And when the beating billows round him roar,
Whifpers fwect hope to foothe his troubled foul.
Carv'd is her name in many a fpicy grove,
In many a plantain foreft waving wide,
Where duiky youths in painted plutnage rove,
[tide.
And giant palms o'er-arch the yellow
But 10 , at laft he comes with crouded fail!
Lo, o'er the cliff what eager figures bend!
And hark, what mingled murmurs fwell the gale!
In each he hears the welcome of a friend.
-'Tis fhe, 'tis fhe herfelf, fhe waves her hand!
Soon is the anchor caft, the canvas furl'd; Soon thro the milk - white foam he fprings to land,
And clatps the maid he fingled from the world ${ }^{\prime \prime}$

The Children of Therpis; a Ppern.

CHURCHILL and Sterne have given birth to more imitators than, perhaps, any other writers. Few, however, of thofe who have attempted to copy them have approached, none equalled the cxcellence of the originals. The prefent attempt is a very humble one, indeed, without the fladow even of the nervous, manly vigour of Churchill; it deals out indiferiminate fatire and praife, but does not mark the characteriftic merits or defeets of any actor. Mis. Siddons and

Part I. 4to. 3s. Bew, Sce. ${ }^{7} 866$.
her relatives are the more immediate objetts of the poct's difpleafure; but he occafionally quits the flage to beftow his favours on the Minority, and mangles moft unmercifully the reputations of Mr. Fox and his friends : his efforts are, however, too fecble to produce any effect ; nor does it require the fpirit of prophecy to pronounce, " that the Children of Thefpis" will foon be buried in oblivion, nor ever come to years of maturity.

A Method of preventing or diminifhing Pain in feveral, Operations of Surgery. By James Moore, Member of the Company of Surgeons. London. 8vo. 2s. 6d, Cadell. 1.786.

VHOEVER contributes to alleviate the pain to which mankind are unavoidably liable in chirurgical operations, is entitled to the thanks of the community. Mi: Moore has, in this work, defribed, aid given directions for the ufe of fome
inftruments of his invention, which by compreffing the nerves leading to the limb to be amputated, will, he thinks, contribute to the eafe of the patient. His plan feems to be fufficiently ingenious to merit the attention of his brethren.

The Hiftory of Dover Caftle. By the Rev. William Darrell, Chaplain to Qucen Elizabeth. 4 to. S. Hooper. 1786.

THIS work is printed from a copy of the original manufcript in the library of the College at Arms, and is tranflated by Mr. Alexander Campbell. It contains a defcription of the caftle and its feveral forts and towers; to which is annexed a lift, with a flort account of all the great men who have fucceceded each other as Conftaries of Dover Cafle and War-
dens of the Cinque Ports, from the Norman Conquelt till the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. It is farther illuftrated with ten views and plans of the Caftle, engraved from original drawings, taken on the fpot in the year 1760, and the plan from an actual furvey made by an engincer, rendering the whole a valuable performance for the lovers of antiquitics.

The Grave, by Robert Blair: and Gray's Elegy in a Country Church-Yard. A new Edition, with Notes, moral, critical and explanatory, by G. Wright, Efq. 15. Fielding. 1786.

I HE firf of thefe Poems is well known, having gone through feveral editions fince its firft publication in 1747, and has been recommended as containing many important admonitions, and inculcating many folemn truths tending to wean our affections from this tranfitory fate, and teaching us to fix them on futurity. The

Elegy has been univerfally admired, for the harmonious fimoothnefs of its verfification, and its pathetic and mafterly touches, which fpeak fo feelingly to the heart. Many notes are added by the Editor, with a view to render it more ufeful and edifying, more efpecially to younger readers.

Kearley's Table of Trades, for the Affiftance of Parents and Guardians, and for the Benefit of thofe young Men who wifh to profper in the World and become refpectable Members of Socicty. Shewing, at one View, what a Mafter requires on taking an Apprentice, what a Journeyman can earn, and what Sum is required to fet up as Mafter in any prarticular Trade or Calling. With fome interefting Advice. Svo. Kıcalney. is.

THE above diffufe Title-Page will fufficiently inform our readers of the contents of this little manual, which may with great appearance of probability be ufeful to many of our eeaders. There is no object of more importance to Parents and Guardians than the placing a young perfon advantageoufly in the outfet of life; nor is there any fituation where fo many helps and affitances are
requifite towards a faithful difcharge of duty. Whatever is calculated to abridge labour, or to furnifh hints on objects of fo much impoitance as are contained in this pamphlet, deferves to be reccived with candour and confidered with atten tion. Such perfons as are interefted in enguiries of the above kind will find themfelves repaid in perufing this Table.

A Panegyric on Great-Britain, in Imitation of the Funeral Orations of the Ancients. By Edward Hankin, A. M. 8vo. 1s. Hookham.

NOT content with the well-deferved commendations which have been univerfally beitowed by foreigners, as well as natives, on the political conftitution of thefe kingdoms, Mr. Hankin is determined to extend our claims, and finds food for panegyric in every object that furrounds him, The fertility of the foil, the perfonal qualifications of the inhabitants, the extention of our commerce, our prowefs by lea and
land, even the uncertainty of the weathers, according to his account, affords the in habitants of Great-Britain realon to rejoice. The amor patria is no doubt a commendable yirtue; but, like every other, may be carried to excels: we may fet a proper value on the many blefings we enjoy, without exaggerating thom beyond all bounds of reaioe.

Hints refpecting the Public Police. By H. Zouch, Clerk, a Juftice of the Peace. Publifhed at the Requeft of the Court of Quarter Seffions held at Pontefraet, April 24, 1786. 8vo. 1s. Stockdale.

THESE Hints are fenfible and humane, and, if properly attended to, cannot fail of producing the moit defirable effects. The proper exertion of thofe powers with which Juftices of the Peace are legally inYefted, recommended by this fenlible and
worthy magiftrate to his brethren, would effentialiy contribute to the prefervation of good order, and prevent the growth of vice and immorality among the lower claffes of the community.

The Age of Genius! A Satire on the Times. By T. Burby. 4to. 3s. Harrifon,

$M^{R}$R. Burby's Satire cannot be faid to be any great effort of genius; it is in general fo obicure, as to be almoft incomprehenfible. A few tolerable remarks oc-
cur, but they are like two grains of wheat hid in two bumhels of chaff; you may fearch all day ere you find them, and when found they are not worth the fearch.'

EXPERIMENTS and OBSERVATIONS on FERMENTS and FERMENTA. TION; by which a MODE of exciting FERMINNTATION in MALT LIQUORS without the AID of YEAST is pointed out. With an ATTEMPT to form a NEW THEORY of that PROCESS. By THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S.

## [From the "Memoirs of the L:terary Society at Manchester."]

0F all the proceffes of Chemiftry, there is, perhaps, none, the phonomena of which have been lefs fatisfactorily explained, than thofe of Fermentation. The Writers on Chemiftry have been content to defcribe the feycral appearances, the progrefs and refult of fermentation, and have declined any enquiry into its primary Faufes, or into the mode by which the changes induced by it are effected in boties which are the objects of its action.
Within thefe few years, great cianges have taken place in the theory of Che. miftry. The important difcoveries of Blact, and Prieftley, and of feveral other philofophical chemifts who have endeaVoured to emulate their examples, have happily explained many of the operations of chemiftry which were before wholly unintelligible; and the prefent time forms one of the molt diftinguifhed wras in the hiftory of that fcience. We now underftand the nature of lime and of alkalis; the
difference between a metal and its calx; the caule of the increafe of weight in the latter; and of its decreafe when returned to a metallic form. The conftitution of atmofpheric air has been demonfratedvarious gafes gefembling air in many points, but difiering from it in others, have been difcovered; and, among thefe, ap stherial fluid, fuperior in its properties to common air, and capable of fupporting life and combuftion more vigoroully and durably, Our acquaintance with this pure fluid, which forms the vital part of com, mon air, feens to promife much enlargement to our chemical knowledge, in the inveftigation of its various combinations; and we have already derived much information relative to the confitution of the acids, and of water, from the refearclies of philufuphers into the nature of pure air.

Of the gafes which have fo much eargaged the attention of the pnepmatic chis. milts, fixed air, or, as it has more properly
been denominated by sir Torbern Bergman, aerial acid, was that which firt attragied their notice. This gas, which had been remarked even by Van Helmont to be difcharged in great quaptities from liquors, in the vinous fermentation, was found hy Dr. Priefley to be again mifcible with them; and he proved that, on the prefence of this gas, the brifknefs and pleaanantnefs of thefe liquors depended, and that, when deprived of it, they became vapid and flat.
But though the Hon. Mr. Cavendin had proved the feparation, and afcertained the quantity of this gas difclarged in fermentation; and though Dr. Priefley had early made the above-mentioned oblervations, it does not appear to have occurred to thele philofophers that this gas was the exciing caurf, as weil as the product of fermentation.

It is a fact well known to brewers of malt liquors, that wort, contrary to what takes place in liquors more purely faccharine, as the juice of the grape, cannot be brought into the vinous fermentation, without the addition of a ferment; for which purpofe yealt or barm, which is a vifcid frothy fubtance, taken from the furface of other matfes of fermenting liquor, has been'commonly ufed.

But the nature of this fubflance, much lefs its mode of aftion, has not been confidered with that degree of attention which one would have expected thould have been excited by fo extracrdinary an agent. We are told, indeed, that a vinous ferment induces the vinous ; that a ferment of an acetous kind brings on the acetous fermentation; and a putrid one, that fermentation which ends i i putrefacticn. But we receive no more information relative to the manner in which they produce thefe effects, than we do with regard to fermentation itfelf.

Before I endeavcur to deliver any theory of ferments or of fermenta ion, I fhall relate a number of facts winich have led to a few thcughts on the fubject; and having mentioned the phenomena attendant on the procefs, as deicribed by other chemifts, thall then piocced to offer an hypothefis with the greatefid fidence.

Soon after Dr. Prietlley had publifhed his method of impregnating water with fixed air, I began to prepare artificial Pyrmont vater ly that means; and early obferved, that water fo impregnated, though it at firft flicwed ino fparsling when poured into a glafo, yet after ic had been kept in a
bottle clofely corked for fome days, exhibited, whein opened, the faurkling appearance of the true Pyrmont water *. This I attributed, and perhaps not unjurfly, to the gas, which had been more intimately combined with the water, and redured to a kind of latent ftate, recovering its elafticity and endeavouring to efcape.
Having one day made fome punch with this water, and having about a pint of it remaining after my friends had retired, I put it into a botule capable of containing a quart, and corked the bottle. On opening it, at the diftance of three or four days, the liquor, when poured out, creamed and mantled, like the brikeft bottled cyder. An old gentleman, to whom I gave a half-pint glafs full of it, called out in raptures to know what deliciens liquor he had been drinking, and earneftly defired that, if I had any more of the fame, I would give him another glafs.

Dr. Priefley, as has been already mentioned, had informed us that fixed airs, thrown into wine or mait liquor grown vapid, reftored to them their briiknels and pleafant tafte. On impregnating fome vapid ale with fixed air, I was difappointed in not finding the effect immediately produced ; butafter bottling the ale and keeping it clofely ftopped for four or five days, it was become as brik as ale which, in the common way, has been bottled feveral months.
In the year 1778 I impregnated with fixed air a quantity of milk-whey, which I had clarified for the purpofe of preparing fome fugar of milk, and bottled it. In about a week, the whey in one of the bottles, which had been fo loofely corked that the liquor had partly nozed out, was remarkably hrik and fparkling. Anothers bottie, which was not opened till the fummer of 1782 , onntained the liquor, not in fo brikk a ttate, but become evidently vinous, and wiithout the lealt acidity perceptible to the tafte.
I now began to furpeet that fixed air is the efficient caufe of fermentation; or, in other words, that the properties of yeat as a ferment depend on the fixed air it contains; and that yeatt is little elfe than fixed air, enveloped in the mucilaginous parts of the fermenting liquor. I taerefore determined to attempt the making of artificial yeat.
For this purpofe, I boiled wheat four and water to the confifitence of a thin jelly, and, puthing the mixture into the middle

[^3]part of Nonth's machine, impregnated it with fixed air, of which it imbibed a confoderable quantity. The mixture was then put into a bottle, loofely fopped, and placed in a moderate heat.

The next day the mixture was in a fate of fermentation, and by the third day had acquired fo much of the appearance of yeaft, that I added to it a proper quantity of flour, kneaded the pafte, and after fuffering it to ftand during five or fix hours, baked it, and the product was bread, tolerably well fermented.

I now determined to make a more fatiffactory experiment. The wort obtained from malt it is known cannot be brought into a ffate of fermentation without the aid of a ferment; for which purpofe yeaft is always uffd. If therefore, by impregnating wort with fixed air, I could bring on the vinotis fermentation; if I could carry on this fermentation fo as to produce ale, and from the ale procure ardent fpirit, I imagined that I fhould be able to announce to the world a mode of procuring newlyfermented liquors in moit climates, and in moft fituations.

I accordingly procured, from a publichoure, two gallons of ftrong wort. It had a difagreeable bitter tafte, owing either to bad hops, or to fome libeftitute for hops. A large part of the liquor was impregnated, in Nooth's machine, with fixed air, which it feemed to abforb very rapidly, and in large quantity. When it was thus impregnated, it was mixed with the other part, and poured into a large earthen jug, the mouth of which was topped with a cloth, and placed in a degree of heat varying from $70^{\circ}$ to $80^{\circ}$. In twenty-four hours the liquor was in brifk fermentation, a ftrong head of yeaft began to collect on its furface, and on the third day it appeared to be in a ftate fit for tunning. It was therefore put into an earthen veffel, fuch as is uled in this country, by the common prople, as a fubftitute for a barrel, for containing their fmall brewings of fermented liquors. During the face of near a week, previous to the tropping up of this veffel, much yeaft was collected on its furface, and occationally taken off; and by means of this yeaft, I fermented wheat flour, and procured as good bread as I could have obtained by ufing an equal quantity of any other yeaft.

The veffel was now ftopped up, and in about a month tapped. The liquor was well fermented, had a head or cream on its furface, and thongh, as mighlit be expectedfrom the defcription of the wort, not very pleafant, yet as much $\mathrm{fo}_{2}$ as the ge.
nerality of the ale brewed at publichoufes.

A part of the ale was fubmitted to diftillation; and finm it a quantity of vinous fipirit was produced; but the veffel being broken before the diftillation was fimined, the quantity it would have yielded was not afcertained. Howevet, that which was nbtained appeared not to differ much in quantity from what an equal portion of common ale would have afforded.

As I had loft my notes, and was obliged to make out the preceding account from memory, I defigned to repeat the experiments again; but various engagements prevented me, till the latter end of Auguty 1784. Of thefe experiments the following notes are taken from my Journal :

Auguft 30. I procured two gallons of common ale wort, two quarts of which were, in the evening, impregnated, but not faturated with fixed air. The impregnated liquor was then adked to the oiher part, and about midnight placed in a large jug, within the air of the kitchen fire, where it remained during the night. In the moraing no figns of fermentation. At five o'clock P. M. only a flight mantling on tioe furface. Apprehending the quantity of gas to have been too fimall, a bottle with a perforated Itopper and valve, containing an effervefcing mixture of cha! and vitriolic acid, was let down into the wort. At nine o'clock the difcharge of air f:om the bottle was going on brikly, and the wort feemed to be fermenting. At eleven o'clock the bottle was withdrawn, the fermentation being commenced beycnd a doubt, the furface of the liquor having a pretty ftrong head - Temperature of the wort $80^{\circ}$-at the outlide of the vef$\mathrm{fcl} 78^{\circ}$.

September xft, feven o'clock, A. M. the fire having been low during the night, the fermentation, was lel's briik-teniperature of the wort reduced to 72 , and probably had been lower during the night, as the five was now increafed. The liquor was ftirred up, placed in a fituation vhere the thermometer pointed to $82^{\circ}$, and the effervelcing mixture was again immerfed. It was withdrawn at noon, and the thermameter ftanding at $92^{\circ}$, the wort vas removed farther from the fire. At four o'clock P. M. the head of yeart was ftrong, and at eleven o'clock was increaled.

September 2d, nine o'clock, A. M. the liquor was judged to be in a proper itate for tunning. It was accordingly removed
into the veffel before defcribed, and carzied into the cellar at eleven. At noon, a bigh head of yeaft was running over the top of the vefiel : fome of it was taken off, and in 2 hours the head was equally ftrong.

September 3d, the fermentation proceeded regularly this day; and on the 4 th I had collected fo much yeaft as to make a loaf with it, which, when baked, weighed about two pounds. The loaf was well fermented, good bread, having no peculiar taite, except a flight bitternels, proceeding from the wort having had too large a proportion of hops; though from the time in which the yeaft had been collecting from fo fmall a quantity of liquor, its fermenting power might have been expected to have been impaired.

September $5^{\text {th }}$, the liquor was againcovered with a plentiful head of yeaft; and the fermentation was fuffered to proceed to the 12 th, when the velfel was clofed in the mfual manner.

I intended in a few weeks to have committed the liquor to diftillation; but my thoughts were urforeunately direated to an object which engaged my moft anxious attertion, and my wort was neglected till the later end of February; when, on tapping the vefiel, the liquor, from having been kept fo long under fuch difadvantageous circumftances, and perhaps from too great heat in the fermentation, and the too long continuance of it, had paffed from the vinous to the acetous dtate, and was become excellent allegar.

As I had obtained a vinous fririt from the former parcel of wort, I was not forry for this event, as it was going a ftep farther than I expected. For I had now obtained yeaft, bread, ale, ardent fpirit, and acetous acid.
I flatter myfelf that thefe experiments may be of extenfive utility, and contribute to the acermmodation, the pleafure, and the health of men, in various fituations, who have hitherto, in a great degree, been precluded from the uie of fermented liquors; and be the means of furnifhing important articles of diet and of medicine. Not only at fea, but in many fruations in the country, and at particular fealons, yeaft is not to be procured. By the means I have fuggefted in thefe experiments, frech bread and newly fermented malt, or faccharine liquors, may at any time be procured; and of how snuch importance this may be, and how great the improvement to the malt decoc-
tions recommended by the late Dr. Mac. bride, I fhall not at prefent ftay to expatate on; as the fubject may be too much connected with the practical part of phyfic to come within the limitations drawn by the Society. But, in domeftic ceconomy, its ufes are very obvious; and perhaps none more fo than the ready mode which the preceding experiments teach, of reviving fermentation when too languidthe finking of a bottle, fuch as I have defcribed in my Effay on the prefervation of Water at Sea, \&c. * with an efferveccing mixture of chalk and vitriolic acid, appearing to be fully adequate to the purpole, and woud, I believe, be fufficient for impregnating the wort, without any other contrivance. This difcovery therefore may, perhaps, be of no fmall utility in public breweries, and I' would recommend it to the attention of perfons concerned in the brewing trade.
Let us now proceed to defribe the cirn cumitances neceflary to, and the phoenomena attending fermentation, as defcribed by chemical writers; and then endea. vour to form fome theory which may ac count for them.

Sugar, the juices of ripe fruit, and malt, are all more or lefs difpofed to run into. fermentation. But before this can take place, it is neceflary they fhould he diluted with water, fo as to bring them to a liquid ftate. A due degree of heat is alfa requifite, as the ferisentation fucseeds beft when the temperature varies from 70 to 80 degrees.

When the fermentation takes place, a Frifk inteftine motion is obfervable in the liquor; it becomes turbid, fome feculx. fubfide, while a frothy fcum arifes to the furface. A hiffing noife is obferved, and a quantity of gas is difcharged, which has been proved to be fixed air. The liquor. acquires a vinous finell and tafte; and, from being heavier, becomes fpecifically lighter than water. During the progrel's of the proces, the temperature of the li quor is higher than that of the furrounding atmofphere, with which it is neceffary that a communication be preferved. After fume days, thele appearances begin to dey cline. If the procels be rightly conducted, and ftopped at a proper periad, a liquor capable of yielding vinous or ardent fipirit is the refult. If the procefs has been too flow, and the degree of heat infuficient, the liquor will be flat and finitlefs; but if thete have been too rapid and exceffive,

* An Engraving of this Apparatus flall be introuluced into forne future Plate in
is Volume this Volume.
it will pals into the acetous ferrientation, to which indeed it is continually tending. But the more ardent finit is generated, the lefis fpeedy will be the change to the acetous fate.

During the progrefs of the acetous fermentation, which will even proceed in clofely ftopped veffels, no feparation of air is oblervable, nor any ftriking phonomena. The liquor gradualiy lofes its vinous tafte, and becomes four, and a grofs fediment falls to the bottom; while a quantity of vifcid matter ftill remains, enveloping the acid, which may be feparated from much of the impurity by diftillation.

The progrefs of thefe proceffes is accelerated by the addition of ferments, to the action of which it has been fuppofed necelfary, that they fhould have paffed through the ftate of fermentation into which they are intended to bring the liquor to which they are added; and that it was not pofiible to bring the farinaceous infufions into the vinous fermentation, without the aid of matter already in that flate. This the preceding experiments have proved to be an ill-founded notion, as it appears that fixed air, obtained from calcareous earth by means of acids, produces the effect as perfectly as when the ferment has been taken from a fermenting liquor.

In fermentation, it is faid, new arrangements take place in the particles of the liquor, and the properties of the fubftance become different from what it before pofs feffed. But what thefe arrangements are, or how thefe properties are changed, we are not told. Dr. Black, I am informed, declares he is unarquainted with any fatiffactory theory.

But perhaps facts, efpecially fome late chemical difcoveries, may throw light on the matter, and enable us to advance fome conjectures that may tend, at leaft, to lay the foundation of a theory.

1. Sugar is an effential falt, containing much oily vifcid matter. Duringits combuftion it repeatedly explodes; a proof that it contains not only much inflammable matter, but alfo a quantity of air. Malt is faccharine, united to much vifcid mucilaginous matter.
2. If nitrous acid be added to fugar, the inflammable principle of the latter is leized by the acid; the whole, or at leaft one of the conltituent parts of which is thereby converted into nitrous gas, and fies off in that form. By repeated affufions of this acid more gas is formed, and the remainder of the fugar is changed into sryftalo, having the properties of an acid,
"fui generis," and which has been denominated by Bergman, faccharine acid**
3. Saccharine acid is refolvable by heat into fome phlegm, a large quantity of inflammable and fixed air, both of which contain latent heat, and into a brownifa refiduum, amounting to one-tenth of the weight of the acid. Fixed air is fuppofed to confift of pure air united to phlogiton; and inflammable air, to be almott pure phlogifon.
4. Water is found to be formed by the union of pure air and inflammable gas, deprived of their latent heat; for if thefe two elaatic fluids be exploded together in a clofe veflel over mercury, the whole is converted into water of the fame weight as that of the air and gas jointly. In the procefs much heat is evolved. Again, if water, in the form of fteam, be forced to pafs through a tube, containing iron thayings, frongly heated, the water, according to Mefrs. Watt and Lavoifier, is decompofed; the phlogifton paffes off, united with heat, in the form of inflammable gas, while the humor, or dephlogifticated water, unites to the calx of the metal, from which it may be again ottained, in the form of pure air, or of aërial acid, according to the degree in which the calx has been dephlugitticated. It has been already obferved, that faccharine matter camot be brought to ferment without water.
5. A vinous liquor, on difilitation yields an ardent fpirit.
6. Spirit of wine has had the whole of its inflammable part diffinated by combuftion; after which Mr. Lavoifier found the watery part increafed in weight from fixieen to eighteen ounces, by the abforption of the aix, decompofed by the com. buftion.
7. The refidum, after the difillation of ardent fpirit from fermented liquors, is acid.
8. Mr. Lavoifier has fuppofed pure air to be the acidifying principle of all the acids; and that their difference from each other confifts in the balis united to this pure air.

As our experiments were made with an infution of malt, and with ixed air, em.ployed as a ferment, let us endeavour to account for the leveral phonomena and refults of fermentation, as appearing in thefe experiments.

The wort being impregnated with fixed air, and placed in fuch a fituation as to bring it to the degree of heat at which wort is commonly mixed with ycuft, the -

* Bergmani Opu!cula Chemica, vol. I. Art. de Acid. Sacchari,
gas for fome tune remains in a latent or quiefcent fate; but, from its tendency to recover its elattic form, aided by heat, it prefently begins to burft from the bonds in whichit was confined. By this effort, the mucilaginous parts of the infufion are attenuated; the faccharine matter is developed; and, the fame caufe continuing to act, the conftituent parts of that matter are feparated, and the particles of the component principles being by this means placed beyond the fphere of their mutual attraction, begin to repel each other. A large quantity of phlogiton is difcharged, together with fome pure air. The greateft pait of the inflammable principle enters into a new combination, joining the phlogiftic part of the water, and, in proportion, feparaing from it the pure air, while another, but much finaller portion, uniting, in its nafcent fate, with this pure air, forms fixed air; which, in its attempt to efcape, carries up with it much of its vifcid confmement. In the converfion of the pure into fixed air, a confiderable portion of heat is rendered fenlible. And this heat contributes to the farther decompolition of the faccharine fubfance. The vilcid matter, collecting on the furface, prevents the efcape of too much of the gas, and promotes its reabforption, that thereby the brik and agreeable tafte of the liquor may be furmed; while the inflammable principle, accumulating and becomirg condenfed in it, forms the ardent fpirit.

Thus a decompofition of the water takes place, fomewhat limilar to what Mr. Watt has fuppofed in the production of pure air from nitre. The nitrous acid, feizing on the phlogiton of the water, dephlogiftieates the bumer or other part of the wati ter, which, combining with the matter of heat, pafles off in the form of pure air.

The vefiel being itopped, fome of the faccharine matter being not decompoled, the liquer will continue to have a fweetifh taite. But the fermentation fill going on in a more gradual manner, the liquor will become leis fweet, and proputiomably more impregnated with ardent pirit; and the fæcuæ iubiding in the form of lees, it will be now fuily fermented, mellow, and pellucid.*

Lut if the faccharine matter be too much diluted, or the vefiel be praced in a waim fruation, the liquor will then pais from the vinous to the acetous fementa ion.

In the formation of the fascharine acid by means of nitrous acid, the laft is fuppofed, by carrying off the phlogitton of the fugar, to develope the faccharme acid. Or, according to Mr. Lavoilier's hypothefis, one of the conftituent parts of the nitrous acid perfurms this office, while the other, or pure air, uniting to the peculiar bafis contained in the fugar, forms faccharine acid.

So in the acetors fermentation, if it happen that the phlogifon is not in fufficient quantity, or the force with which it is combined in the liquor be weakened by a long application of heat or other caufes, it will begin to feparate from the other conftituent parts of the liquor. The ardent fpirit thus decompofed, difanpears gradually, the humor or dephlogifticated water, or, in other words, the balis of pure air predominates; and this combining with the faccharine bafis, but fill retaining fume portion of phlogiton, forms the acetous acid.
Thus the acetous fermentation a\&ts in a manner, in fome refpects, analogous to the action of nitrous acid on fugar. In the latter calc, the phlogiton is leparated more rapidly, and the acid refulting from the procel's is that called faccharine acid. In thic former the changes are more flowly produced; the phlogitton flies off more gradually; and, from a different modification, in confequence of thefe varicties, the product is not faccharine acid, but vinegar. And perhaps it may ferve to give fome appearance of probability to the above theory, to recollect, that the refiduum of fermented licquors, after the fe-, paration of the ardent firit, which appears to be water fuperfaturated with phlogition, is acid,
I have avoided carrying thefe reflections to the phoenomena which appear in the putrid fermentation, as not fo immediately conneeted with faccharine fubftances; and from a conviction that I have already engrofied ton much of the Society's time. If I have contributed any thing to their entertainment, or that may tend to enlarge the bounds of fcience, I fhall efteem myfelf happy; and more fo if what has been advanced may prove udeful and advantageous to my ellow-creatures;-ienfible that one fuch fact is of more real worth, than the moft ingenious and well-wrought hypothefis.

[^4]THE

## INTERNALSTATE OF AMERICA: <br> BEING A

True Description of the Interest and Policy of that val Continent.
BY
His Excellency Dr. BENJAMIN Tr,ANKLIN, Prefident of the State of Pennfylvaniz.

THERE is a tradition, that in the planting of New England, the firit fettlers met with many difficulties and hardfhips, as is generally the cafe when a civilized people attempt eflablifhing themfelves in a wildernefs country. Being pioufly difpofed, they fought relief from Heaven, by laying their wants and diftreffes before the Lord in frequent fet days of fafting and prayer. Conftant meditation and difcourfe on thefe fubjects kept their minds gloomy and difcontented; and, like the children of Ifrael, there were many difpofed to return to that Egypt which perfecution had induced them to abandon. At length, when it was propofed in the alfembly to proclaim another faft, a farmer of plain fenfe rofe, and remarked that the inconveniences they fuffered, and concerning which they had fo often wearied Heaven with their complaints, were not fo great as they might have expected, and were diminifhing every day as the colony ftrengthened; that the earth began to reward their labour, and to furnifh liberally for their fublifterice; that the feas and rivers were found full of fifh, the air fweet, the climate healthy; and, above all, that they were there in the full enjoyment of liberty, civil and religious: he therefore thought, that reflecting and converfing on thefe fubjects would be more comfortable, as tending more to make them contented with their fituation; and that it would be more becoming the gratitude they owed to the Divine Being, if, inflead of a faft, they fhould proclaim a thankSgiving. His advice was taken; and from that day to this they have, in every year, oblerved circumftances of public felicity fufficient to furnifh employment for a thankfgiving day, which is therefore conflantly ordered, and religiounly obferved.

I fee in the public news-papers of different States, frequent complaints of hard times, deadness of trade, furcity of money, \&c. \&c. It is not my intention to affert or maintain that thefe complaints are entirely without foundation. There can be no country or nation exifing, in which there will not be fome people fo circumftanced as to find it hard to gain a livelihood; people who are not in the way of any profitable trade, and with whom money is fcarce, becaufe they have nothing to give in exchange for it. And it is always in the power of a fmall number to make a great clamour. But let us take a cool view of the general flate of our affairs, and perhaps the profpect will appear lefs gloomy than has been imagined.

Vof, X.

The great bufinefs of the continent is agriculture. For one artifan, or merchant, I fuppofe we bave at lealt 100 farmers, by far the greateft part cultivators of their own fertile lands, from whence many of them draw not only food neceffary for their fubfiftence, but the materials of their cloathing, fo as to need very few foreign fupplies; while they have a furplus of productions to difpofe of, whereby wealth is gradually accumulated. Such has been the goodnefs of Divine Providence to thefe regions, and fo favourable the climate, that fince the three or four years of hardflip in the fint fettle ment of our fathers here, a famine or fcarcity has never been heard of amongft us; on the contrary, though fome years may have been more, and others lefs plentiful, there has always been provifion enough for ourfelves, and a quantity to fpare for exportation. And although the crops of laft year were generally good, never was the farmer better paid for the part he can fare com= merce, as the publifhed price currents abundantly tellify. The lands he poffeffes are alfo continually rifing in value with the increafe of population. And, on the whole, he is enabled to give fuch good wages to thofo who work for him, that all who are acquainted with the old world mult agree, that in no part of it are the labouring poor fo generally well fed, well cloathed, well lodged, and well paid, as in the United States of America.

If we enter the cities, we find that, fince the revolution, the owners of houles and lo:s of ground have had their intereft vally angmented in value; rents have rifen to an afto nilhing height, and thence encouragement to increafe building, which gives employment to an abundance of workmen, as docs alfo the increafed luxury and folendour of living of the inhabitants thus made sicher. Thefe workmen all demand and obtain much higher wages than any other part of the world would afford them, and are paid in ready money. This rank of people theres fore do not, or ought not, to complain of hard times; and they make a very confidero able part of the city inhabitants.

At the diftance I live from our Arnerican fifheries, I cannot fpeak of them with any degree of certainty; but I have not heard that the labour of the valuable race ef men employed in them is worfe paid, or that they meet with lefs fuccefs, than before the revolution. The whalemen indeed have been deprived of one market for their oil; but another, I hear, is opening for them, which it is hoped may be equally advantago$Q$
ous. And the demand is conflantly increafing for their Spermaceti candles, which tnerefore bear a much higher price than formerly.

There remain the merchants and fhopkeepers. Of thefe, though they make but a fmall part of the whole nation, the number is confiderable, too great indeed for the hufinefs they are employed in. For the confumption of goods in every country has its limits. The faculties o' the people, that is, their ability to buy and pay, is equal only to a certain quantity of merchandize. If merchants calculate amifs on this proportion, and import too much, they will of courfe find the fale dull for the overplus, and forne of them will fay that trade languifies. They fould, and doubtlefs will, grow wifer by experience, and import lefs. If too many artificers in town, and farmers from the country, flattering themfelves with the idea of leading eafier lives, turn fhop-keepers, the whole natural quantity of that bulinefs divided among them all may afford too fmall a fhate for each, and occafion complaints that trading is dead; the le may allo fuppofe that it is owing to fcarcity of money, while, in fact, it is not fo much from the fewnefs of buyers, as from the excefive number of fellers, that the mifchief arifes; and if every fhop-kecping farmer and mechanic would return to the ufe of his plough and working tools, there would remain of widows, and other women, fhop-keepers fufficient for the bufinefs, which might then afford them a comfortable maintenance.

Whoever has travelled through the various parts of Europe, and obferved how fmall is the proportion of people in affluence or caly circumfances there, compared with thofe in poverty and mifery; the few rich and haughty landlords, the multitude of poor, abject, rack-rented, tythe-paying tenants, and half-paid, and haif-itarved ragged labourers; and views here the happy mediocrity that fo generally prevails throughout thefe States, where the cultivator works for himfelf, and fupports his family in decent plenty; will, meihinks, fee abundant reafon to blefs Divine Providence for the evident and great difference in our favour, and be convinced that no nation known to us enjoys a greater thare of human felicity.
It is true, that in Come of the States there are parties and difcords: but let us look back, and afk if we were ever without them? Such will exit wherever there is liberty; and perhaps they help to preferve it. By the colifion of different fentiments, fparks of truth are ftruck our, and political light is obtained. The different factions which at prefent divide us, aim all at the public good; the differences are only ahout the varions modes of promoting it. Things, actions, sueafures, and objects of all kinds, prefent themfelves to the minds of men in fuch a vasicty of lights, that it is not pofible we
fhould all think alike at the fame time ow every fubject, when hardly the fame man retains at all times the fame ideas of it. Parties are therefore the common lot of humanity ; and ours are by no means more mifchievous or lefs beneficial than thofe of other countries, nations, and ages, enjoying im the fame degree the great bleffing of political liberty.
Some indeed among us are not fo much grieved for the prefent ftate of our affairs, as apprehenfive for the future. The growth of luxury alarms them, and they think we are from that alone in the high road to ruin. They obferve, that no revenue is fufficient without coconomy, and that the mof plentiful income of a whole people from the natural productions of their country may be diffipated in vain and needlefs expences, and poverty be introduced in the place of affluence. - This may be polfible, It however rarely happens: for there feems to be in every nation a greater proportion of induftry and frugality, which tend to enrich, than of idlenefs and prodigality, which occafion poverty; fo that upon the whole there is a continual accumula:ion. Reffect what Spain, Gaul, Germany, and Britain, were in the time of the Romans, inhabited by people little richer than our favages, and confider the wealth they at prefent polfefs, in numerous nell-built cities, improved farms, rick moveables, mayazines focked with valuable manufactures, to fay nothing of plate, jewels, and coined money; and all this notwithttanding their bad, wafteful, plundering governments, and their mad deftructive wars; and yet luxury and extravagant living has never fuffered much reftraint in thole countries. Then confider the great proportion of i duftrious frugal farmer inhabiting the interior patts of thefe American States, and of whors the body of our nation confilts, and jud ${ }^{\circ}$ whether it is poffible that the luxury of our fea-ports can be fufficient to ruis fuch a country. - If the importation of foreign luxuries could ruin a penple, we fhould probably have been ruined long ago: for the Britifh nation claimed a right, and practifed it, of importing among us not only the fuperfluities of theirown production, but thofe of every nation under heaven; we bought and confumed thim, and yet we flourified and grew rich. At prefent our independent governments may do what we could not then do, difcourage by heavy duties, or prevent by prohibitions, fuch importations, and thereby grow richer;-if indeed, which may admit of difpute, the defire of adorning ourfelves with fine cloaths, poffefling fine furniture, with elegant houfes, \&c. is not, by ftrongly inciting to labour and induftry, the occalion of producing a greater value than is confumed in the gratification of that defire.
The agriculture and fifheries of the United States are the great fources of our increafing wealth. He that puts a feed into the earth
is recompenfed perhaps by receiving forty out of it; and he who draws a fith out of our waters, draws up a piece of filver.

Let us (and there is no doubt but we fhall) be atcentive to the fe, and then the power of rivals; with all their reftraining and prohi-
biting acts, cannot much hurt us. We are fons of the earth and feas, and, like Awteus in the fable, if in wrettling with a Hercules we now and then receive a fall, the touch of our parents will communicate to us frefh ftrength and vigour to renew the conteft.

## THE GERMANDRAMA.

THERE are notraces of Dramatic compofition to be found in the literary hiftory of Germany, before the tenth century. Thole which appear in the three fucceeding ages are obfcure and ambiguous. In the year ${ }^{1} 322$, the Clergy of Eifenach exnibited publiciy in (what thev called) a pretty fhow the parable of the ten Virgins, on which orcafion the fate of the five foolifle ones threw Frederick Marquis of Mifina into a violent paffion, which was followed by an apoplexy of which the died upon the fpot. It was common in the ages of barbarifm to bring upon the ftage religious fubjects, and particularly the remarkable events recorded in lacred hiftory. Of this practice feveral very abfurd and laughable productions made their appearance in the fifteenth and fixteenth centuries, which may be confidered as the filt period of the German Theatre. During this period Hans Sachs, a fhoemaker of Nurember ${ }_{5}$, compufed feventy-fix comedies, and fifty-nine tragedies, which are ftill extant in five enormous folio volumes. The difuutes between the Romanifts and Calvinifts furnithed materials for dramatic compofitions at the dawn of the reformation ; and the former more efpecially vented their polemic fpleen in this manner. Luther and Calvin were expofed to popular hatred or ridicule in tragic-comedies and tarces; and though the proteftants were lefs difp fed than their adverfaries to fupport their caufe, by fuch metrods of attack and defence, which they deemed ineonfiftent with the gravity of religion, yet they fometimes brought the Roman Pontifl upon the fcene with a fool's cap on his ghonly moddle; and if ridicule couid ever be a teft of truth, it had a large field lor the difplay of its powers in the Valican.

It is faid, that Dan Swifi drew the plan of his Tale of $a T u b$ from an old Gcrman romance, of which the fubject is as follows: A certain King vamed Emanuel had three fons, Pleudo-Peter, Marim, and John; of whom the eldett travelled into Italy, the fecond into Germany, and the third into Switzerland. During their abfence the father dies, after having made a will, in which he leaves his kingdom to his three fons, and prefcribes to them the rules and methods they were to follow in governing their fubjects. The eldeft fon on his seturn home takes polferfion of the kingdom, as if it belonged to him alone, treats his lubjects with the greaictl cruelty, and thews no regard to he greaictl cruelty, and, thews no regard to
his father's will. Soon after this, Martin returns, and, fhocked at the repeated acts of violence committed by his hrother, he accof:
him with the moft frious remonftrances? which Pleudo-Peter treats with indignation and contempt. In the midit of this conteft the youngeft brother arrives from Switzerland, and, inftead of accommodating matters, puts all into confufion by his impetuofity and petalance; at one time rejeoting the teltament as null and void, and at another interpreting its contents in the firangeft manner. Finding, however, that chis turbulent method of proceeding only ferved to prolong the conteft, he bethought himfelf of an expedient for deciding it ; this was, to dig up the body of their deceafed father, and fet it up as a mark, at which the three brothers were to thoot fuccefively, in confequence of a previous agrecment, that he who touched it nearett the heart fhould be the fole poffeffor of the difputed kingdom. Pfeudo-Peter confented to thes propofal, but was oppofed by Martin, who refpected his father's remains, and hence the conteft became more violeut than ever. Martin's gencrous oppofit:ou to the propofal of his brothers, rendered him the object of their averfion, and they perfecuted him with unrelenting cruelty: but by an act of divine juftice, the decealed father was exhibited in a formidable apparition to his three fons, and chaftifing the eldeft and the youngefl with cruel torments, rewarded the filial affection of Martin by putting the crown upon his head. - The moral of this fiction, which is a keen fatire againtt the Rumanifts and Calvinifts, is evidently fimilar to that of the teftament in the Tale of a Tub. Swift may have taken the hint from this farce ; or, as wits jump, he may have conceived a fimilar plan in his own droll fancy, Utrum ho unn mavis accipe.

The fecond period of dramatic poetry was introduced by Martin Opitz, of Boberfield, the firtt German bard who felt the fublime beauties of Grecian and Latin pocfy, and attempted to tranflant them into his own language. In the year 1615 he tranflated the Trojsu Women of Seneca; and in 1636 the Antigomes of Sophncles. In correctnots and elegance his ftyle was fo much fuperior to that of his predeceffors, that he was called the father of the German Drama: but his example was not followed by his fucceflors. They priferred the affected, tawdry ornaments of the Italian poets, to the noble fimplicity of the ancients; they were perpetually either fermenting in froth and bombaft, or falling into burlefque; and in many of their tragedies, Harlcguin acts a principal pars.

Wher

When Germany had laboured for more than a century under the juit reproach of a bad talte and ill-directed genius, Gottiched, who was a philofopher, a grammarian, and a critic, and held an eminent rank among men of wit and letters in his day (until better days came), attempted to reform the German theatre: and here begins the third part of the German drama. Gottiched was a correft writer, but he had not that warmth, nor that force of genius, which produces the pathetic and the fublime. He tranflated feveral pieces of Corneille, Racine, and Moliere, and feemed zealous to form the German theatre upon the model of the French. But this would not do with the grave and energic Teutons; and though Gottlehed was feconded by a part of the nation, who for a while conflered him as an extraordinary genius, yet there was always a predominant party againit him, who looked upon the boid and free ípirit of the Englifh drama as molt fuited to the genius of the Germans, and who
therefore took Shak fpeare rather than Racifie for their mudel. The confequence of this conteft was, for fome time, that feveral Geiman dramatifts imitated the French fage, others the Englifh; fome with certain refrictions followed both, and attempted a mixture of Englifh energy and pathos with French elegance and precifion. Thus the dramatic tafte fluctuated in Germany, under the influence of different models. It is not yet perhaps arrived at a fixed ftate of confiftence; but as imitation is daily giving place to invention and genius in that country, and the German bards are getting nut of their leading frings, we may loon expect to fce the national charaeter, and the high improvement it has of late years received from the rapid progrefs of tafte and true [cience, ftamped in more original lines on the dramatic productions of the German poets. They have already publifhed many pleces of great merit.

## HISTORY of a MODERNIRISHBARD.

CORMAC Common (or Cormac Dall, 1 that is, Blind Cormac) was born in May, 1 , 0 , at Woodftock, near Ballindangan, in the county of Mayo. His parents were poor and honeft ; remarkable for nothing but the innocence and fimplicity of their lives.

Before he had completed the firft year of his life, the fmall-pox deprived him of his fight. This circumftance, together with the indigence of his parents, precluded him from receiving any of the advantages of education. But he was not like the Highland Bards of old, 8: a barbarian among barbarians:" though he could not read himfelf, he could converfe with thofe who had read; thercfore if he wants learning, he is not without knowledge.

Shewing an early fondnefs for mufic, a neighbouring genlemon determined to have him taught to play on the Harp. A profeffor of that inftrument was accordingly provided, and Cormac received a few leffons, which be practifed con amore. But his patron dying fuddenly, the harp dropped from his hand, and was never after taken up:-It is probable he could not afford to ftring it.
But poetry was the mufe of whom he was molt enamoured. This made him liften eagerly to the Irifh fongs and metrical tales which he heard fung and recited around the "crackling faggots" of his father and his neighbours. Thefe, by frequent recitation, hecame firongly impreffed on his memory. His mind beingtinus ftored, and having no other avocation, he commenced a MAN OF tatio, or a tale-telfer. "He left no calling for the idle trade," as our Englith Montaigne obferves of Pope.

He was now employed in relating legenswy talcs, and rcciting genealogiesat tural
wakes, or in the hofpitable halls of courtry fquires. He has been often heard to recite fome of thofe Irifh tales, which Mr. Macpherfon has fo artfully interwoven with the texture of the epic poems which he does Oflian the honour to attribute to him.
Endowed with a fweet voice and a good ear, his narrations were generally graced with the charms of melody. (I fay weere gis nerally graced, for at his age ": nature finks in years," and we fpeak of the man, with refpect to his powers, as if actually a tenant of the grave.)-He did not, like the tale-teller mentioned by Sir William Temple, chant his tales in an uninterrupted even tone: the monotony of his modulation was frequenily broken by cadences introcuaced with talle at the clofe of each flanza. "In rehearfing any of Oflian's poems, or any compofition in verfe, (lay's Mr. OuLiey) he chants them prets ty much in the manner of our Cathedral fervice.'

But it was in finging fome of our native airs that he difplayed the powers of his voice. On this occafion his auditors wete always enraptured. I have been allured, that no fingers ever did Carolan's airs, or Oifin's celebrated hunting fong, more jullice than Cormac.
Cormac's mufical powers were not confined to his voice. He compoled a few airs, one of which Mr. Oufley thinks extremely fweet. It is to be feared that thofe mulical effufions will die with their author.
But it was in poetry Cormac delighted to exercife his genius. He has compofed fereral fongs and elegies which have met with applaufe. As his Mule was generally awakened by the call of gratitude, his poetical productions are moftly panegyric or elegiac: they extol the living, or lament the dead.

Sometimes he indulged in fatire, but not often, though endued with a rich vein of that dangerous gift.

A man of Cormac's turn of mind mult be much gratified with anecdotes of the mufic and poetry of his country. As he feldom forgets any relation that pleafes him, his memory teems with luch anecdotes. One of thefe, refpecting the jufly celebrated fong of Eibhiana Ruin, the reader will not, Iam Ture, be difpleafed to find here. Carroll O'Daly (commonly called Mac-caomb Inji(neamba) brother to Donnough More O'Daly, a man of much confequence in Connaught about two centuries ago, paid his addreffes to Mifs Elinor Kavannagh. The Lady received him favourably, and at length was induced to promile him her hand. Bit the match, for fome reafn now forgotten, was broken off, and another gentieman was chofen as an huiband for the fair Et nor. Of this Carroll, who was it Hl the fund lover, reccived information. Difyuifing himfelf as a Fugleur or Glec-man, he hattened to her father's hovie, which he found filled with guefts, who were invited to the wedding. Having amuled the company awhile with fome tricks of legerdemain, he took up his harp, and played and fung the fong of E1BHIIN A RUIN, which he had compofed for the occafion. This, and a private fign, dif-
covered him to his miftrels. The flame which he hari lighted in her breaft, and which her friends had in vain endeavoured to finother, now glowed afrefh, and the determined to reward fo faitiful a lover. To do this but one method now remained, and that was an immediate elopement with him. This the effected by contriving to inebriate her father and all his guefts.- But to retura from this digreffion.

Cormac was twice married, hut is now a widower. By both his wives he had feveral children. He now refides at Sorrell-town, near Dunmore, in the county of Galway, with one of his daughters, who is happily married. Though his utterance is materially injured by dental lolfes, and though his voice is impaired by aye, yet he continues to practife his prof Mion:-fo feldom are we fenfible of nur imperfections. It is probable, that where he was once admired, he is now only cndured. Mr. Oufley informs me, that " one of his grandfons leads him about to the horfes of the neightouring Gentry, who give him money, diet, and fometimes clothis. His apparel is commonly decent and comfortable; but ho is not rich, nor does he feem folicitous about wealth."
His moral charater is unftained, and his perfon is large and mulcular.

## PARTICULARS of MARGARET NICHOLSON'S ATTEMPT to ASSASSINATE HIS MAJESIY; with fome ANECDOTES of HER LIFE.

## EXTRAORDINARY GAZETTE.

## St. James's, August 2.

THIS morning, as his Majefly was alighting from his carriage, at the gate of the Palace, a woman who was wating there, under pretence of prefon ing a petition, fruck at his Majenty with a knife, hut providentially his Majefty received no injury. The woman was immediatcly taken into cuftody, and upon examination appears to be infane.
An Extracrdinary Gazette gives importance to a fuhject. But this Gazette is fo very Thort, we have endeavoured to obtain forme further particulars of this very extraordinary fact, viz.

When his Majefy alighted from his rarriage. at the garden door, which is oppofite the Duke of Marlborough's wall in St. James's Park, to go to the levee, a woman, decentiy drefled in a black filk cloak: \&c. pretendedly offered his Majefty a paper,
which appeared folded in the form of a petition. His Majefly flooped to receive it, but the point of a knife appearing at the end of the paper, and a pafs being made by the woman, at the fame inftant, towards his belly, between his coat and waiftonat *, the King drew back, and faid, What does the woman mean?

One of the Yeomen (Lodge) oblerving fomething extraordinary, fcized the woman by the arm, and immediatcly the knife dropped out of her hand. The Yeoman taking up the knife t, faid, It is a knife. The King immed ately faid - I am not hurt-take care of the Woman - Ghe is mad - do not hurt her.
His Majelty went forward into the Palace, and when he had recovered himfeif from the furprize, which a circumfance fo very extraordinary mult have occafioned, feemed greatly affected, and uttered fome expreffions, figo nifying, that he had not deferved this treatw ment from any of his fubjects $\ddagger$.

[^5]His Majefty when he entered the Royal apartments opened the paper, in which appeared written, "To the King's molk excellent Majefty," the ufual head to the petitions, but nothing more.

The woman was immediately taken into caftody, and carried to the Inner Guard Chamber. Upon being quellioned by feveral perfous, how the could inake fo wicked and daring an attempt? fhe returncd for anfwer, That they had no right to examine her; when fhe was brought before the proper perfons, fhe would give her reafons.

She was then taken into the Qucen's Antichamber, where the remaind till near five o'clack; during which time, though fpoken to by many of the Nobility, fhe did not condefcend to make any anfwer, but appeared entirely ummoved by any, reprefentations that were made of the atiocity of her crime.

At five o'elock the was taken to the Board of Green Cloth for examination, where there were preient the Attorncy-Geueral, Solici-tor-General, and Mafter of the Rolls, who were fent for on the occalion; Mr. Pitt, the Earl of Salithury, the Marquis of Carmarthen, Lord Syduey, Sir Francis Drake, Mr. Falkner 2 and the following Magittrates, Sir Robert Taylor, Mr. Bond, Mr. Addington, Mr. Collick, and Mr. Reed.

The Examination.
She faid her name was Margaret Nicholfon *; that fhe was the daughter of George Nicholfon, of Stockton-upon-Tees, in Durham; that fhe had a brother who kept a publichoufe in Milford-lane; that the came to London at twelve years of age; that fhe had been a houfe-maid in feveral families; Mr. Taylor ; Mrs Bnothby, in Upper Grofvenorftreet; Mrs. Rice, May-fair ; Mrs. Beaumont; Lady Seabright, \&c. \&c.

Upon being afked, where the had lived fince her laft place? The began to exhibit Mrong marks of infanity; anfwering, that the had been all abroad fince this matter of the crown brake out; and upon afking for an explanation of thefe words, fhe went on in a wild and incoherent way of talking; fuch as, That fhe wanted nothing but her right and property, - the Crown was her right, -that fie hadd
great property, \&c. \&c. that the had prefented a petition ten days ago, [which uponlonking back into the papers, was found true; but it was found to be fuch fuff and nonfenfe, that no notice was taken of it ;] that if The had not her right, England would be in blood for a thoufand generations. Upor being quefliond as to her wants, fhe faid fhe would anfwer none buta judge; her right was a myltery, \&c.

As an inflance of her compofure-Being afked very coolly as to the fabftance of her petition prefented about a fortnight ago, fhe faid, if they would give her pen and ink fhe would write it, which fhe accordingly did; and on comparing it with the original lying in the office, it was found to differ only io four words; and they by no means deitroyed the purport of it.
Being afked where the now lived? The anfwered at Mr. Fisk's, Stationer, at the corner of Marsbone-lane, Wigmore-itreet.

Proper Olficers were initantly fent to fearch her lodgings, and to bring Mr. Fifk befure the Board.
In her lodgings were found three letters written about her pretended right to the Crown, \&c. addreffed to Lord Mansicld, Lord Loughborough, and General Bramham + .

Fifk, upon his examination, faid, the had lodged with him about three years; that he bad not particularly obferved any marks of infanity in her, though fhe was certainly very odd at times ; that the fubfifted by taking in plain-work, \&c.

A Mr. Paule alfo attended, with whom fhe had previounty lodged for the face of five years; he declared fhe was induftrious in her bufinefs, and that he had not difcovered the lealt appearance of infanity.

Dr. Monro was alfo fent for, and attended. He was queftioned as to her lunacy, viz. Whether he could difonver if the was a lunatic? He anfwered, that frich difoovery could not be made immediately; that for the accomplifhement of fuch a purpof, the mutt be taken under the care and infpt ction of one of his people for three or four days $\ddagger$.

After the had been queftioned by the phy-

[^6]fcian, fhe appeared much convulfed, and feemed as if the was making an effort to weep, faying at the fame time, "Tears would give her relief!"
It was propofed to commit her for three or four days.

This was objected to, upon an appreherfion that a commitment for that time was illegal.

It was propofed to commit her to Tothillfields Bride well.

This was objected to, becaufe it was faid She was a State Prifoner.

At length it was agreed to commit her to the care and cultody of Mr. Coates, meffenger, in Half Moon-ftreet, Piccadilly.

## Second Examination.

Thurlday morning Mr. Juftice Addington went, to fee Margaret Nicholfon, at Mr. Coates's, Meffenger, in Half-Moon-ftreet, and began a converfation with her: upon which the told him, that they had dilltrated her yetterday with a great number of queftions ; that fhe did not underfland them; that they had made her deaf on one fide; but fhe had it all here [pointing to the back part of her head]; that the King had no right to the Crown; that the Crown was her's, \& c.

Mr. Addington permitted her to go on, in arder to difcover if there was any thing worth noticing.

When fhe had done running on about the Crown, fhe began about Lord Mansfield and Lord Loughbornugh. She faid, that fhe had brought them both into the world-they owed every thing they had to her. But fhe was not their mother. She never knew any man.
[It does not appear from any perfon who knew her, that fhe was ever married.] It was all a myftery, fhe faid. But the had it all
here [pointing again to her head]. And then fhe went on with faying a good deal more to the fame purport.

Friday a Council was fummoned for the further examination of Margaret $\mathrm{N}_{2}-$ CHOL SON;-previous to the meeting of which his Majefty arrived at St. James's from Windfor. The Minifters of State and Crown Lawyers, as well as a numerous levee of the nobility waited upon his Majefty, to congratulate him on his late happy efrape.

After the levee, a confultation was held, when it was determined to put off Nichollon's final examination for the prefent.

$$
\text { P R E S E N Thithall, Aug. } 8 .
$$

The Lords of his Majefty's Moft Honsurable Privy Council.
THIS day Margaret Nicholfon, in cufe tody for an attempt on his Majefty's perfon, was brought before the Lords of his Majefty's Moft Honourable Privy Council, and after a full examination of Dr. John and Dr. Tho mas Monro, and feveral other witneffes, concerning the ftate of her mind, as well now as for fome time paft, and alfo after examining the faid Margaret Nichollon in perfon, their Lordfhips were clearly and unanimouny of opini $n$, that fhe was and is infane ".

Afier the above examinations were over, in confequence of an order from Lord Sydney, one of his Majelty's principal Secretarics of State, Margaret Nicholfon was at eleven o'clock taken by Mr. Coates, the King's meffenger, in a hackney-coach to Bedlam. Mrs. Coates, another lady, and the nurfe went with her.-As foon as the coach was called to take her away, fie was told by Mr. Coates they were going on a party of pleafure, and afked her to accompany them, which the readily agreed to; and itep-

* Young Shepherd, the coach-painter, was the laft perfon who made a regicide attempt in England; he endeavoured to kill George the Fift, and, when at the place of execution, was offered his life, provided he would afk the King's pardon; but he ditdained to fupplicate the royal mercy. Lord Chefterfield, in fpeaking of the tranfaction, after having difapproved the caufe, compares Shepherd's fpirit to Roman heroifin.

The Life of the King of Pruffia was twice attempted to be taken away: Once by three of his foldiers at the Review; and once by a perfon bribed, as was fuppofed, by the Emprefs Queen.

The prefent King of Poland was attempted to be affaffinated in 1771.
A like attempt was made on the late King of Portugal, in $175^{8 .}$
And a like attempt was made on the late King of France, by Damien, in $1757^{\circ}$
The laftidea of any thing of the kind in England, except the attempt of Shepherd, was that intended to have been executed againf King William at Turnham Green in the year 169.5 .

His prefent Majefty was alfaulted fome years fince at a review on Wimbledon common, by a well-dreffed man, who feifed the bridle of the King's horfe, and infifted "upon his grievances being attended to." He was immediately taken into cuftody, and on examination proved to be a Lieutenant out of his fenfes, who had left his regiment at Gibraltar, in cono fequence of the fentence of a court mart:al.
It is remarkable, that moft of the mifcreants who either murdered, or attempted the affaffination of, their Monarchs, were infane-For example, Clement, who flabbed Henry III. of France; Ravaillac, who poignarded the amiable Henry IV. and Francis Damien, who 30 years fince attempted the life of Louis XV. And it is further worthy of notice, that all thefe diabolical attempts were made while the Kings were in or coming out of their carriages furround ed by their guards,
ping into the eoach, was in very good fpirits, and talked very rationally the whole of the way, till they came under the wall of Bedlam; the then obferved, that the knew where they were taking her to. Upon her entrance into Bedlam, the was afked if the then knew where the was? She anfwered, "Perfectly well" The Steward of the Holpital behaved with much kindnefs to her, and invited her and the company to dine with him, which they did; and during the whole time the appeared perfectly collected, except. when the name of the King was mentioned, whom, fhe continued laying, The expected to vifit her. After dinner Mr. Coates again "afked her, if fhe knew in what houfe lhe was? She faid, Yes. He then told her, that he hoped fhe would patiently and quietly fubmit to the regulations of that place. She compofedly replied, "Certainly." He alfo informed her, that the would be inciul-
ged with pen, ink, and paper, to write to fucla of her friends as the thought proper. This offer fhe did not then notice. At fix o'cluck The was conducted to her cell, which had been previoufly furnifhed with new bedding, \&c. for her receptien; and a chain was put round her leg, and taftened to the floor. Whilft this was doing, the was perfectly compored, and did not feem to take any notice of it On being afked iy the Steward If the chain hurt her leg, as it fhould be altcred if it did? fhe replied, "No, not at all." Mr. Coates was then about to leave her; but the called to him, and reminded him of his promife, that the fhould have pen, ink, and paper, faying, that the had letters to write, which fhe wifhed to fend by him. Pen, ink, and paper were immediately brought her, and Mr. Coates waited near an hour ; but the did not attempt to write any thing \%.

To the Editors of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.
GENTLEMEN,

AMONG the novelties lately publifhed in Paris, is a Pamphlet which is equally froguiar from its title, as from the curious anecdotes it contains.

The whimfical production alluded to is entitled Pogorulogia, or a Philofophical Hiftory of Beards. The Author opens with a fevere fricture upon a very trite fubject, viz. the various modes of dreffing, the perpetual sound of viciffitudes they have undergone, \&c. I wifh, fays he, fome Lexicographer would, at his leifurc hours, compofe a dictionary of modes; it would turn out not only an entertaining, but an ufeful compilation.

What idea would not the world entertain of the modefty of our fore-mothers, when, at mong the old dreffes, they fhould read the words gourgundine (itrumpet); the bout en trwin (the te:nples); la culberte (head over heels!!"

The $4^{\text {th }}$ chapter of this cwrious performance is an Elfay on Bearded Homen. He quates Cicero, who mentions an exprefs law from the Twelve Tables in thele words ; Mulieres genas ne raduto: Let not women prefume to thave their checks. It is a fact that lodies in thofe remote ages had no diflike to a long beard; the very ample one

* Margaret Nicholfon is faid to have lived fome years ago with a lady of quality in Bu-u-denel-fireet, as her own fervant; her gearal difpolition of mind was of a referved and thoughful caft, feldom fubject to the influence of the livelier fallies of minth. This reftraint of temper was confidered by her fellow-fervants as prudery. Her malter's valet de chambre paid her bis addreffes: Her conduct before the family was very referved, and fuch in appear ance as prevented them from difcerning that he had any profpect of fuccefs with her; but one of the fimily happening to remain upafter the reft werea-bed, in walking up fla rs fo as not to be heard, at a late hour, furprized the valet de chambre coming out of her bed-room. In fuch a difcovery as his, every one knows how anxious the difcoverer is to unburthen his mind ; and next monning the fervants were entertaining themfelves at the expence of the referved, as they called h. .1. prude; the news fonn reached the miftrefs's ears, and both the fervants concerted were if ftantly difcharged. They fought for a new place, where they lived it 11 together in the fanche houle; but quitted that alfo. Therr attachment ftill fubfifted, and they got ino a third fervice; there her fwectheart flighted her, and paid his addreffes to a perfon who had fome froperty, whom he married; and then Ift h:s place to take an inn on the weftem road. This difappointment could not but affect the woman who was deferted, and the abandoned herfelf to folitude: intenfe thought upon one object debilitates the mind ; and with a temper already prone to melancholy, an accumulation of thought and diftel's muft encreafe imenfe thinking, which cannot but produce paroxifms of madnefs. Society and variety are neceffary to remove the ill confequences of melancholy; neither of thefe it appears the fought; for even her brother acknowledged that fhe feldom called on him. After this the fiught no more for a place as a fervant, but betook herfelf to her induilty by her needle.
The Ear! of Salifbury ordered a gratuity to the yeoman of the guard, and the King's fooman, who firft fecured Mrs. Nicholfon, after her attempt on the King ; the newards were 1001. to the firf, and 501 . to the othor.
that adorned the chin of Venus Cypria amonght the ancient Grecks, feems to prove the Author's affertions. Among other inflances of bearded women he relates the following anecdote: "Charles XII. had in his army a female Grenadier, who, to prove herfelf of the ouher fex, wanted neither beard nor courage. She was taken at the battle of Pultowa, carried to Peterlburgh, and prefented to the Czar Peter in 1724. Her beard was grown then to the amazing length of an ell and an halt Ruffian meafure."

In fine, the author notices every woman who prided in her beard, not even excepting the artificial one of a certain diplomatick amphibious animal, well known in this country.
In order to ftrengthen his arguments in favour of unfathomable beards, the writer brings in a long lift of all thofe great men who held that ornament in fuch eftimation, as to wear falfe ones where Nature did not allow them to make a how of her own gifts. Then adverting to thofe enormous muftachios For which the Gauls and Franks of old were fo much celebrated, "Oh! my country* men, (exclaims he) you have loft every thing by parting with your whifkers."

The Spaniards and Portuguefe were amongt the nations of Europe the mult
careful of their beards and whifkers. Un. der the reign of Catherine of Portugal, as the writer relates, the brave Don John de Caftro had jult faved the fortrefs Diu in the Eaft-Indies. Though fuccefsful in this arduous enterprize, he ftood in want of every thing, and found himfelf under the neceffity of applying to the inhabitants of Goa for the loan of 1000 piftoles for the maintemance of his fleet; and as a pledge for that money, he fent them one of his whifkers, expreffing himfelf in thefe words: "All the treafure on earth could not pay the price of this glorious ormament, which I hold from Nature; take it for a fecurity for the loan." This feat of heroifm was admired by the whole city, and every one thought himfelf interefted in the prefervation of fo noble a muftachio; even the ladies gave the greateit token of their feeling on the occation, by pledging or felling their precious trinkets; the fum was foon raifed, and fent to the Admiral, together with the invaluable whifker.

He concludes by recommending the res ftoration of beards, not only as ornamen al, but as wholefome, it being calculated to pre-vent the tooth-ache, \&cc. and boldly prophefies, that the method will in a few years be revived.
C. D .

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## PROLOGUE

To the Comedy of the DISBANDED OFFICER; or, the BARONESS of BRUCHSAL,

## Performed at the Haymarket Thearre. Written by Mr. COLMAN. Spoken by Mr. PALMER.

IN days of old, on property and trade Taxes and rates, unqualified, were laid; But modern politics, with reins more lax, Comforts adminifter with every tax ;
Hold out douceurs, by way of compenfation,
And make the burthen light by Commutation.
Tea's now a drug fo cheap, with draughts bewitching,
Imperial, congou, hyfon, charm the kitchen.
Bohea, like bull's-blood, in coarfe delft ne'er feen;
Neat Wedgwood deals fouchong, or fineft green:
Breakfait well over, we prepare to dine,
For which the ftate provides us genuine wine!
Adultery, by Act of Parliament forbid,
No more in cellars and dark caves lies hid;
No more from floes found Port the Vintners drain,
No more from turnep-juice brew brifk Cham-

- pagne.

VoL. X.

Ah, were our plays thus wifely fupervis' $d$,
Humours and paffions gaug'd, and plots exa cis'd,
What frauds would be unveil'd! fophifio cation,
Much contraband, and much adulteration!
Neat as imported is the conftant boaft,
Though fmuggling fmacks and cutters croud the coaft.
At many a pilfer'd feene you've cried and. laugh'd,
Aud oft', for home-brew'd balderdafh have quaff 'd ;
Plays from French vineyards drawn have learnt to pleafe,
Run, like Southampton port, on Claret lees ;
While the Bard cries, 'to fmuggling no great foe.
"'Tis Englilh, Englifh, Sirs, from top to toe!"
To-night, a new advent'rer vents his fock, And brings you from the Rhine fome good old hock;
Waves but his wand-a true Dramatic Mer-lin-
Prefto! you're charm'd from Londonplac'd in Berlin.
There lies our fcene to-night-an hour ort wo
True Prulfians, we muft do as Pruffians do.
Our goods, our habits, are of German growth; Beth fairly enter'd, and acknowledg'd botho

Leffing, a German Bard of high renown,
Long on the Continent has charm'd the town ;
His Plays as much applauded at Vienna,
As here the School for Scandal or Duenna.
From his bold out-line draws our prefent Bayes,
And on his canvas Englifh colours lays :
Rumbling and rough though Bruchfal's name appear,
Grating harlh thunder on an Englifh ear,
Yet fhe may charm; and prove, ere fhe departs,
That Ladies, with hard names, have tender hearts.

> E P I L O G U E

To the BARONESS of BRUCHSAL. Spoken by Mifs FARREN.
WHEN Ancients held the Mufes' feed in rein,
Bards were to teach as well as entcrtain, And draw fit characters to let folks fee, What they ought not and what they ought to be.
Folly, in Satire's glafs, is fafely hown,
For Laughter thinks wo feature there his own;
But Vice by virtunus portraitsfeels afpers'd, And calls them fictious, and a world revers'd.
What Fate then mult our characters expect,
Whofe too great goodnefs is their great defect?
AnOfficer, rejecting, out of rule,
An Heirefs - 'itcad of itealing one from fchool:
That Heirefs, hufband-hunting - not by Atealth -
And feigning want to cheat one into wealth : A groom refolv'd to fhare a Mafter's forrow:
A fool that's angry, 'caule a friend wori't borrow:
Whate'er fuch characters abroad appear,
Though natural- they're out of fathion here.
France, where in wit, drefs, folly, tafte, and fin,
Refinement (fave in morals) all begin ;
Configu'd to dufty fhelves with claffic lore,
Virtue's dead language, which the fooke no more.
"Hang fentiments," the Palais Royai cry'd,
"Hang fentiments," St. Honore reply'd,
"Hang fentiments," the Hall re-ccho'd round,
And Rue d' Enfer exulted at the found.
The ftage no inore in vain attempts their ftay,
Vice flows up to the Follies of the Day:
While Fafhion fpares Inftruction's needlefs tafk;
To lougb-and fare is all that loungers alk ;
And bards in every lobby now difcern,
That the gay world has nothing noore to leara.

Expeet from France, then, plays perform ${ }^{\text {d }}$ d by dogs,
Spoken by clocks, or fpelt by learned hogs; Geefe, on twe horfes, nunting a tame fox, And 'itead of dancing Frencumen, dancing ducks :
Perhaps, to drive the Mule from every hope, Huge elephants fiall ifkip upon a rope; Or, fhould fie ftill fome few adherents keep, Why Magnetifm thall tickle them to fleep-
Nay, laugh not, Sceptics-there, a patient ftands
That can expect no cure, but from your hands:
Then by your treatment of the poor pale creature,
Prove Britifh magnetifin to be--Good-nature.
July 25. A Farge called The Devil in the Wine Cella-, by Aaron Hill, was revived at the Haymarket for the bencfit ot Mr. Bannifter, jun. This piece was one of the firlt farces written for the Englith Stage. The favour this fpccies of entertamment has latuly met with feems, with the cid of the whimfical title, to have drawn it trom its obfcurity, wherc, however, it might have remained without any lols to the public.
28. Mifs Davis, fifter to Mrs. Wells, appeared for the firft time on the flage at the Haymarket, in the character of Amelia in The Englifh Merchant. This part has a fotnefs and delicacy in it, well adapted to the timidity of a new performer. The Lady, who refembles her lifter in perfon, and poffeffes a good voice, exhibited no marks of genius whatever. She has been however greatly applauded in one of the News-papers, and we hope her future performances, though we faw no figns of it, will jultify the extravagant praife bellowed on her. Before the Play the following Addreis, by Mr. W. Upton, was fooken by Mr. Bannifter, jun.
HAPPY the Bard, the Drama muft confefs, Who firtt converted Prologue to Addrefs, And found the way to charm the critic fury, By gentle fupplication to the jury:
Thus when fome Richard burns with tragic rage,
Or mad Ophelia pants to tread the fage,
Thanks to the mode - and writers only know it -
Their dullnefs is preceded by the Poet,
And crimion bluthes-ftaris - and trembling fears-
Axe partly hufh'd erc, "Sir or Ma'am" appears.
But why. o'er reafon fhould nur fears prevail,
Where mercy reigus, and jultice holds the fcale?
From this kind foil, made moif by candour's dew,
Your Edwin carme and caught his fame from you.
Here-with each power to fill the changeful fcene,
To court the comic or the trogic Queen, -

Here, on thefe boards, poor Henderfon firf rofe,
Yet felt the fcar that Genius had its foes:
You faw the man, approv'd the attor's claim, And itamp'd the fignature that grac'd his name.
Here-nutural Welles and Farren own their birth,
And drew from you the wreath that crowns their worth.

To-night a female ventures here to tread, "With al her imperfections on her head;"
'Tis Cowflip's fifter - who will be fevere?
Who blatt the bud his folt'ring breath might rear?

To the Galleries.
Ye critic Lingos there enthron ${ }^{\circ}$ on high, What you can grant to ladies, ue'er deny. To the Pit.
This awful box, where legal jurors fit, Sworn and impannell'd to prelide o'er wit, To trult your candour, let in temale rue, But prove yourfelves in deed, -" good men and true."

## To the Boxes.

While in this circle-our fair judges here, As counfich lor the prifoner appear; Soften the rigours of the leginature,
And thew there's no good junge without good nature.
Auguft 3. The Romp was performed for the firlt ume at the Hay-market, for the benefit of Mifs George, who perfonated Mifs Tombny. We cannot foy that Mifs George's pefformance equalled that of Mrs . Jordan; but it may be truly faid, that it was lecond to no other performer.

12th. The Siege of Curzola, a Comic Opera, by Mr. O‘Kecte, was performed the firft time. We have ever been difpofed to extenuate in our remarks on the productions of Mr. O•Keefe. We owe to his wit, his eccentricity, and his abfurdities, many hours ot hearty and falutary langhter; but the Siege of Curzola has feverely tried our gratitude and humanity. His fables always perplexed, the prefcnt performance abfolutely contounded us. The fecues and incidems were produced with much confufion;
the wit very thinly feattered; the humour coarfe and vulgar ; and the manners and cuftoms, though of a foreign country, entirely thofe of Covent-Garden. It met with fome oppofition the firit night ; but by fome judicious prunings and alterations has fince been received with applaufe.

Mrs. Jordan's Addrefs to the Audience of Edinburgh, on Monday, Aug. 6 hh, after the Play of the Belle's Stratagem, performed for her Benefit.

## Written and fpoken by Herfelf.

PRESUMPTION 'tis, in Learning's feat ${ }_{3}$ For me the Mufes to entreat ; Yet, bold as the attempt may be, I'll mount the iteed of Poely; And, as my Pegafus is fimall, If Itumbling, I've not fur to fall.

Hear then, ye Nine ! the boon I afk, While (throwing off the comic mafk)
With gratitude I bere confefs,
How much you've heighten'd my fuccefso
By Sealing thus my fentence now,
You've heap'd new laurel on my brow ;
Nor is the Northern fprig lefs green
Than that which in the South was feen ;
For though your fun may colder be,
Your hearts I've found as warm for me.
One wreath I only gain'd before, But your kind candour gives one more ; And, like your Union, both combine To make the garland brighter thine.
'Tis true, fuch planets fparkled here As made me tremble to appear, A twinkling ftar-jutt come in fight, Which tow'rds the Pole might give no light.

Melipomene had made fuch work, Reigning defpotic like the Turk, I fear'd Thalia had no chance Her laughing ftandard to advance ; But yet her youngelt Enfign, I Took courage, was refolv'd to try, And fland the hazard of the die.

Since, then, the vent'rous game I've tried, With Nature only for my guide, The betts, if fairly won, I'll take, Nor wifh to make it my laft fakco

## P



I A DIMORA.

HENCE, reflefs Diffipation, Of buly travel, and nill changeful time!
Ills of each varied clime,
Dull fleeplefs nights, and hardfhip and vexation!
The want of friendfhip's fmiles, The dread of ficknefs in a foreign land, The frequent murth'rous band


That haunt the lonely pafs mid forefts drear, The welcome infincere,

The folitary meal, and flatt'ring ftranger's wiles.
But come, Retirement, to my arms
In meek fimplicity of charms !
With clofe-wrapt robe of plaineft dye,
And breaft untroubled by a figh.
Thee, blue-ey'd Peace in days of yore
To wrinkled, rough Experience bose:

For once beneath her olive fhade He fondly prefs'd the yielding maid; Thy birth his fecret tranfports prov'd,
Child of his age, and belt belov'd!
O bear me quick to Albion's ine,
And cheer me with thy placid fmile?
There let me oft at dewy dawn
Compos'dly tread the ruffet lawn,
As my tranquil cot 1 fec,
Embofom ${ }^{\circ}$ d deep in many a tree;
Near it glides a winding fpring,
Where the grey duck wets her wing,
And matron hen with infant brood
Clucks befide the fhallow flood.
Or when lily-bofom'd May
Trips along in youthful play,
With my rod and mimic $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{y}}$
To lure the fpeckled trout I try,
That lurks beneath the fandy bank,
With fedge o'ergrown and rufhes dank;
Tempted by the faithlefs fnare,
He leaps, and meets deftruction there :
So, alas ! in life we find
Artful tricks to catch mankind :
So we view the gilded bait,
And rufh upon fevereff fate.
Varied blifs each feafon yields;
One while, wand'ring o'er the fields,
1 fee blithe groupes collect the hay,
And fhake it in the burning ray;
While the cattle in the brook
Lath their tails with pentive look,
And mid the limpid waves affuage
The fultry fummer's fcorching rage.
Or when harvelt-time is paft,
And the barns are fill'd at laft,
With my gun, at peep of day,
To fallow lands I take my way ;
There my pointer foon defcries
The num'rous covey ere it flies;
As it mounts I take my aim,
And pleas'd behold the falling game,
Or I bring my greyhounds where
Nimbly ftarts the fcudding hare,
That o'er the wide-cxtended down
Glides a keeting fpot of brown.
When on early breezes borne
From far I hear the winding horn,
That fweetly pours its mellow fong,
Lakes, and grover, and hills among,
I faddle frrait my neighing fteed,
And haften o'er the diftant mead,
'Till I reach the covert's bound,
\$anfack'd by the fearehing hound;
The red fox fhews hisfleeky face,
And quits the copfe with rapid pace,
To fafer fcenes he fain would fly,
Like mortals in adverfity.
Still the deep-mouth'd eager foes
Stent the track where'er he goes,
Untwifting every treacherous maze,
That his cunning fikill betrays.
Then my hafty flight I guide
D'er the mountain's fhelvy fide,
Leave the dang'rous fence behind,
Thro' many a wood and valley wint,
And never quit the pieafing toil,
PTill I view the dying fooil.

Oft with carclefs ftep I ftray
Where unzon'd nature courts the day,
And the tow'ring foreft view,
Detc'd with tints of varied hue;
Or liften to the mingled noife
Of lowing herds and playful boys,
Where feem yon hamlets to retire,
And pecps the narrow pointed fpire.
Now I throw my roving eye
O'er plafhy ftreams and mountains high ;
View the fheep-boy tend his flocks,
And wild goats brouze the giddy rocks;
The careful driver's long-drawn team,
L.ather'd by the noontide beam ;

Or hear the ruddy maidens fing,
As their gather'd loads they bring.
Then I go with curious eyes
Where my lov'd plantations rife,
The grafted fcion to behold,
And young leaves pierce th' obftructive mould :
There the virgin lily blows,
The Itreak'd carnation, mofs-clad rofe,
And every flower that opens fair,
Scatt'ring odours thro' the air ;
And every fhrub whofe head I rear'd,
Whofe flock with daily drops I cheer'd,
Shall purer happine is beftow
Than pow'r and wild ambition know.
When the day's amufements end,
Home my vagrant courfe I bend,
And my flow returning feet
The faithful fpaniel comes to greet
With his joy-dennting bound,
Frifking light in frolic round.
Then befide the table plac'd,
In rural plenty richly grac'd,
I fit with her whofe tender finile
And fwéct difcourfe the hours beguile;
While around, my children gay
In many a foortive circle play.
Then fome heart-dear friend appears,
Companion of my early years,
Who oft reminds me, how at fchool
Conftraint we frorn'd, and laugh'd as rule;
Or when the daily tafk was o'er,
Forth we rufh'd with rapt'rous roar,
To frike the ball, or climb the tree,
Seafon of fwcet ectafy !
College pranks recals to view,
Long pait pleafures to renew ;
Tells how, lover-like, my pain
I utter'd on the midnight plain;
Nor more the ready fcheme enjoy ${ }^{\prime} d$,
While fonder cares my mind employ'd,
But fadly mourn'd the tyrant pride
Of her, who blufhing fits befide:
Entranc'd I mark her confcious figh,
And the blue languith of her eye.
Thus the happy evening goes,
${ }^{\prime}$ Till the hour of due repofe.
But when wint'ry tempetts rage,
Retir'd I read th' hiftoric page,
Or with fancied harp I rove.
In the wild Parnaflian grove.
Sweet Poetry! thy pow'r alone
Can check awhile each bitter groan,

When theu point'f to Milton's page, Or Shakipeare's still fublimer rage, And all the heaver-delcended crew, Who bath'd their locks with glitt'ring dew, And wove the myrtle garland fair, That proudly ftill thoul lov'it to wear. Thus my fettled life fhall flow,
Free from buitle, care, and woe:
Such she tranquil joys of Home,
Never, never, whll I roam.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.
Gentlemen,
IF the following Sonnets have any merit, their infertion would oblige

Your coultant Reader, \&c.
SONNET on the DEATH of a FRIEND.

O
Death all-pow'rful! thy untimely dart,
Which nor the great, the brave, the poor, can fhun,
How has it all my tend'reft hopes undone!
How fill'd with heavielt griet my erft light beart!
Shall I forget thee? -No, thou haplefs youth;
Rather thefe eyes thall weep the r tountains dry!
Ev'n till life's lateft hour fhall heave this figh,
And Heav'n be witnefs that I fpeak the truth!
For ah! to me thou wat indeed moft dear.
Moft dear fond Memory too thall hold thy nome;
And when with duft commix'd from whence I came,
I too, like thee, muft leave this world of care,
Thy foul for mine thall wait on that bleft fhore,
Where meeting once, we mect to part no more.

## SONNET to Mrs. SMITH.

${ }^{2}$ TIS faid, and I my felf have fo believ'd, - Fiction's the propereft field for Poefy;'

Tho' few have car'd th' affertinn to deny,
As fow there are who have not been deceiv'd:
For fure than thine more fweet ne Arains can flow,
Than thine no tenderer plaints the heart can move,
More roufe the fonl to fympathetic love ;
And yet-fad fource! they fpring from keAL woe.
Oh! may again kind Heav'n thy hopes illume !
Again may peace thy gentle $\{$ bofom blefs!
May hours far happier fmooth thy rude diftrefs,
And thou life's dear enjoyments reallume!

Tho' ah! fo fweet, fo penfive fweet, thy grief,"
Compaffion's felf might almoft grudge relief.

> S O N N ET.

SEE'ST thou, my friend, where yon timemouldering fpire
In awful grancicur charms th' admiring fight!
There will I woo the folemn fhades of night:
Sooth'd by griel's penfive power, I'll there retire.
Ev'n now methiaks, along this lonely dell,
Where darkeft darknels holds its filent fway,
Sad-length'ning founds faint whifper, ' Come away,'
Whilft trembling Fancy hears the diftant knell.
But ah! tho much if with to reach th ${ }^{*}$ abode
Round whofe bleft Thores Death's black waves dreadtul roll;
Much tho' I wifh thofe realms my anxious foul
Blamelefs might feek, freed from its earthly load;
Yet Itill, tho' Virtue plume Faith's eager wing,
Reflection bidding, Confcience points her fling.

S O N N E T
On the BATH at M- $\qquad$新。

ENCOMPASS'D round by many a wilding fweet,
Whofe thick thades mingling form a perfeet maze,
Which to pervade in vain bright Sol effays,
Flows the cool ftream beneath its mofsgrown feat,
And, foftiy tinkling to the placid ear,
Conveys a found well fuiting the lone glade,
Where lift'ning Silence, mufing thro' the Shade,
Meets in each breeze the pale-fac'd phantoms $F$ ar.
As o'er this feene bewilder'd roams the eye,
Where the tall elm atrracts the gazing fight,
There fpriigs the lowlier fhrub with berries bright,
And woodbines fweet in clutt'ring bunches tic:
While cowfl ps, viclets, primpofes, combine To make this defert Bath in ruin Chme.

$$
A u g .1,1 \not 7^{86 .}
$$

From Madame la Marechale de Miri－ pers，to Monf．le Duc de Nivernors， with a Lock of her Halr．

1
ES voila！les cheveux depuis long tems blanchis，
D＇une longue muion quils foient pour vous le gage！
Je ne regrette rien de ce que m＇otat l＇age，
II m＇a laiffé de vrais amis
On m＇aime prefqu＇autant，\＆j＇ame davan－ tage，
重＂aftre de l＇amitié luit dans I＇hiver des ans，
Fruit precieux du gout，de l＇citime，\＆du tems；
Qn ne s＇y meprend plus，on cede a fon empire， Et Yon juint fous les cheveux blancs
Aux charmes de s＇aimer le droit de fe le dire．

## IMITATED．

Benorn this tock which ceck＇d my face， Bat reft of all its former grace！ Loog fince hath Time forbade to flaine Each youthfal charm that once was mine；
Set while my faichful friends remant， I cannot of his thefts conplain ；
They lave me ftill－ 1 love them mare－
Such joys have I with treffes boat．
Friendfhip＇s bright ftar with purer rays
Gilds the calm evening of our days：
No longer then to doubts a prey，
We dread fierce Luve＇s imperious fivay；
And if a foft emotion rife，
Sufpeet him veil＇d in Friendlhip＇s guife；
For well we know his nower is o＇er；
He fies abafh＇d from treffes hoar．
Nor longer then does cuftom bind
In eyrant chains the captive mind，
And when a tender thought we feel，
Fidd us that tender thought conceal；
Eut withour blufhing we impart
The chacte affections of the heart：
＂This freedom，ne＇er enjoy＇d hefore，
Has Age bettow＇d with treffes hoar．

## Answer of the Dume de Nivernots．

QUOI？vous parlez de cheveux blancs ！
Emfions，laitons courir le tems，
Rue wous importe fon rivage！
Lea tendres coenrs en frat exempts，
1．es amours font toninars entans，
萑tles Graces font de tout age．
绶保 moi Themire je le fens，

Je fuis toujours clans mon primtems Quand je vous offre mon hommage；
Si je n＇aveis que dix buit ans，
Je pourrois aimer plus long tems，
Mais non pas aimer davantage．

## ImITATEB．

O TALE not thus of＂treffes hoar，＂ Let Time his deftin＇d courfe purfue：
For，Mira，we mult ftill adore The charms he cannet fteal from you．
Th＇immortal beauties of the mind Elude the fell deftroyer＇s rage；
The Loves in conftant youth we find， The Glaces are of every age．
For mc，while I fo far am bleft
To bear thee，and thy imiles behold，
A youthful rapture fires my brealt， And I forget that I am old．
If I had at this prefent hour
Jurt eighteen fummers meafur＇u o＇er，
I might have longer felt thy power， But，ah！I could not feel it more ！

ODE to $S$ U M MER．
J OY to thee，bright－hair＇d Summer！Mucts I love
To gaze upon thy full－blown benuty＇s pride， As thro＇Val d＇Arno＇s gloom
I take my lonely way，
What time dun－vefted Night her deep repofe
Reluctant leaves，chas＇d by the jocund dawn， And incoherent fong
Of wild Pan＇s reftlefs reed．
Now the fierce fun uprears his flaming fhield，
And mounts in martial pomp his saftern car；
Forefts，and tow＇ring bills，
Start from the golden blaze ；
While ifreams of yore renown＇d，with clear blue wave
Reffect his orient locks；and far away，
Fair but inconftant Spring
Gathers her fweets，and flies．
I fee thee triumph o＇er th＇inactive plain，
When raddy Noon obeys thy fultry pow＇r，
And itretch＇d in thoughtlefs eafe
The toil wort peafant lies．
＇T is then I feek the thick－wall＇d cloifter＇s fhade，
Aud from fome nook obferve the languid flocks；
Or，by the grey fly fung，
The bounding heifer＇s rage ：
Or hear the light Cicada＇s ：ceafelefs din，
＊A fpecies of fly well known in the fouthern parts of Europe，by the noife it makes fursing the hottef hears of the fultry months．This infect has a broad blunt head，with a prominent eye on the extremity of eacls fide，and three lefs confpicuous eyes that form a triangle mou the mildle．It has four tranparent wings that cover the body like a roof．The organs whenes the firill rough cry proceeds are found in the males only，the females being muse． Thefe organs confut of two parchment－lize membranes，one on each fide of the belly，under

That vibrates fhrill; or the near-weeping brook,
That feebly winds along,
And mouras her channel frrunk.
As the proud day retires, the weftern hills
Adorn their varied ridge with fhatowy forms,
While frefh'ning Zephyr comes
To fan the cheek of Eve.
And lo! the wand'ring Virgin of the fky,
As thro' the azure vault fupreme fhe fails,
Scatters her filv'ry beam,
And points th' horizon's bound;
While warbled meafures fill the panting gale,
The + Lucciola, befide each dark'ming grove,
His momentary lamp
Alternate fhews and hides;
Or leads the lovers to fome fecret bow'r, And flits around, and darts his mimic ray Upon the maiden's breaft,
And lights th' adoring eye.
0 vagrant infect ! type of our fhort life,
'Tis thus we fline, and vanifh from the view;
For the cold seafon comes,
And all our luftre's o'er.
Yet ftay awhile, fweet Summer ! nor too foon
Avert thy bluthing face, but cheer the hind
With gifts, that Plenty pours
From her redundant horn.
M.

## ADVICE to Mrs. SMITH.

## A SONNET.

MUSE of the South ! whofe foul-enchanting fhell
With mournful notes can melt the foften'd heart,
And to each breaft of fympathy impart The tender forrow thou defcrib'd ft fo well! Ah never let thy lyre fuperier dwell
On themes thy better judgment muft difdain ! It ill befits, that verfic like thine fhonid tell Of Petrarch's love, or Werter's frantic pain ! Let not or foreign tafte or tales enchain The genuine freedom of thy flowing line, Nor the dark dreams of Sticide obtain Deceitful luftre from fuch tones as thine;

But ftill to nature and to virtue given, Thy heavenly talent dedicate to heaven !

INSCRIPTION to the MEMORY of JOHN FOTHERGILL, M. D. F. R. S. on a Stone in the Gardens of Charles white, Efq. at Sale, near Manchester.

## By JOHN AlKIN, M. D.

0
H friend of buman kind, henignant fage, Whofe clear fagacierus thought fo oft has quell'd
The rage of dire difeafe; whofe ample mind
Drew its rich flores from Nature's genuine fource ;
May grateful Medicine, forrowing for her lofs,
Thy memory ever cherifh - May thy namie
From Nature's votary call the tender fight, As mufing mid thy favourite plants he roves.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { SON N E T, } \\
\text { Written at VENICE. }
\end{gathered}
$$

$F^{\text {LED each bright form, and hufhed each }}$ tunefol found, As home 1 gidide from the Caffino gay. In the dark gondola clofe curtain'd roume, Alone and chearlefs o'er the wat'ry viaty Methinks $\ddagger$ an exile from the golden day, Stern Death has placed me on the Stygina bound,
(So bufy Fancy does the fcene pourtray)
Yale ghofts appear, and thrieks of woe refound!
Meanwhile my abfent Fair I vainly crave;
Far other thoughts her prefence woukd infpire,
For Love's bright Queen (fo fung the Grecian chooin)
Who rofe exuting from the azure wave, Here bids her native element confpire
To aid the purpoles of foft defice!
W. P.
the hard fcales with which the infect is cafed. This clamourous fly is about an inch and and half long, and half an inch broad. It is the Latin Cicada.

> Sole fub ardenti refonant arbuffa Cicadis. Virg.

## N. B. The Cicada is remarkably light in proportion to its fize.

+ An infect of the beetle kinc, which abounds in Italy at the beginning of fummer, and is rather larger than a common fly. The cafes of its wings are nearly black, and half of the belly towards the extremity is of a cinder colour. This is the fhiming part of the infect; but it differs from all others of the hominous kind, becaufe its light is not continual, but emitted by fudden flames as it flies. If crufhed, it leaves a luftre upon the fpot for a confiderable time; from whence we may conclinde it to be of a phofphoric nature.
$\ddagger$ Nothing can be more gloomy than returning home at night in one of thefe nugular vehicles, which, being covered with black cloth, very much refemisles a hearfe; and the dafhing of the onss reminds one of Charon and the river Styx; but being wonderfully ciactm lated for intrigue, they are generally confadered as the favourite foene of benama tranfports.


## ODE to BEAUTY.

HAIL, Beauty ! mighty Emprefs, hail! Whether thou haunt'ft the rural vate, The glitt'ring dome, or fragtant buwer, Alike unconquer'd thines thy power. Led by thy fweetly beaming ray, Thro' diftant climes our footiteps ftray ; For thee we brave the torrent's roar, Fur thee the foreign frand explore; For thee we heave the filent figh, Lauguifh for thee, and for thee die.
Such are thy charms, thy foft allurements fuch,
Th' inticing chain we hug, wor think the flav'ry much.
But lo! what fudden conflicts roll!
Patfions fwell the lab'ring foul:
Doubting Joy the bufom tears,
Now it hupes, and now derpairs;
Reafon tott ring quits her throne,
Refigns the fafces of her fway;
Love makes the field her own,
And we (before too much inclin'd) obey.
'Tis the (whoie dazzling form imprefs'd
On Brita:n's uymphs reiplendent fhine)
Who thus pervades each am'rous brealt,
While bending at the genial fhrine,
The Graces mingling in her train
The rofeat wreaths prepare:
Too late we feel th' increating pain,
Too late attempt to loofe the flow'ry-woven finare.
In vain does Prudence difapprove;
How weak oppos'd to pow'rful Love!
By her the pleafing anguif ne'er was tried,
Elfe had the caution thrown afide;
Ne'er felt by her foft Beauty's charms,
Elfe had the ceas'd her vain alarms:

He more or lefs than man had beer,
Who all unconfcious could admire,
Who all unhurt could bear, ferene
To gaze amid confuming firs.
Can we th' exact proportion'd form furvey,
Yet vainly hope $t$ ' elude her fafcinating fway ?
Ah no! believeme, tis not giv'n
To fpurn this choiceft gift of Heav'n :
Tis not we may - we muft approve
This fountain of connubial love,
This combination of all earthly joys,
From whence extitic fweets and namelors pleafures rite.

Aubinus.

## E P I G R A M.

 By Monfieur de VOLTAIRE.VOUS Sonnerrs, fans mifericorde
Perfecuteurs du genre humain;
Qie n'ayez vous au cou la corde
Que vous tenez en votre main!

## TRANSLATION.

I'E rafcals of ringers, ye mercilefs foes,
And difturbers of all who are fond of repofe,
How I wimh for the quiet and peace of the land,
That ye wore round your necks what you hold in your hand!

$$
E \quad P \quad I \quad G \quad R \quad A \quad M
$$

On the late creations of Lord D——, Lord H-—, and the Lord knows zwho.
$T^{\text {HEIR Sivereign's praife tho' Tories }}$ loudly ring, They cannot call him, fure, a Pecrlefs King !

OBSERVATIONS or the CHARACTER of Dr. JOHNSON.

TO what thal! we attribute fo many performances concerning the daily converfation of Jominon, and the trivial occurrences of his life? Others, nothing inferior in literary reputation, have been filently lamented by their friends, and quickly forgotten by the world. His memory, however, is not insrufted to his works, but preferved from corruption by the afiduity of thofe who remind us occafionally of the irreparable difatter furtained by humanity. If the aucclotes they have collected, if the obfervations they have preferved, did not confuire to degrade his character, fome allowance might be made for the inconfiderate partiality of pofthumous friendhip. The converfation of Socrates was publimed to vindicate his name and en-
lighten pofterity ; but had it difhonoured his memory, the information it cormmunicated would not have juftified the imprudence of his followers. What then are we to think of thofe who preferve whatever can leffen, who publifh whatever can vilify their departed friend ?

Something of his brutality was generally known; but the moft public exertions of friendihip were necetfary to convince us, that he was unable to practife the philofophy he endeavoured to inculcate. The world might Atill have been ignorant that religion could neither infpire him with meeknefs, nor philofophy toften the arrogance of his manuers, or reprefs the afperity of his languare. His friends, at the expence of what-
ever is facred in friendhip, have difcovered, and enabled us to eftimate, a curious character.

His principal enjoyment was rational converfation; bat he was neither an agreeable nor inoffenfive companion. Impatient himfelf of contradiction, his converfation confilted in perpetual oppofition to the opinions of others. He expected to meet with a deference which he never condefcended to repay; and watched with attention, and checked with feverity, the fightelt approach to familiarity. Thofe who were filent incurred his dinlike; while thofe who addreffed him were treated with arrogance, often with in folence. He was jealous at the fame time of thofe he defpifed; and, perhaps, apprehenfive of being defpifed in his turn, was ofsen enraged at an innocent whifper. His converfation was fententious, inftructive, and fiequently witty ; but furely infufficient to atone for the pain it occafioned. He mutt have been fenfible that happinefs depends on the equality of the company, on the concealment of confcious fuperiority, on a benevolent attention to the feelings of others: but he frequented company rather for the fordid enjoyment of his own pre-eminence, than for the purpofe of communicating the fatisfaction he received. The madnefs of Swift he has imputed to his want of reading and abfence of company, as the ideas were gradually efficed from the memory, which were neither recalled by converfation nor renewed by books. His own apprehenfions of a fimilar calamity induced him perhaps to refort to company, in order to retain and increafe his acquifitions; nor would he be folicitous in pleafing others, when his view was to preferve bis fuperiority and extort thejr homage.

His mind, though extenfive and elevated, was replete with illiberal prejudices. The fuperftitious notions of his mother, the arbitrary principles of Oxford, imbibed at an early period, were fortified, inftead of being weakened, by his commerce with the world, and generated an averfion, which ripened with his years into hatred againft all whofe opinions, religious or political, were different from his own. He nourifhed an indifcriminate antipathy againft all who departed from the Church of England; and that at a period when Chriftians had learned to refpect their opponents, and examine their arguments with candour. When factions had ceafed to embitter fociety, when parties could mingle in private life, and acknowledge that others were honeft, though miftaken, he retained the animofities which difhonoured our councils, and diftracted the nation, in the reign of Qisen Anne. That "the dog was a Whig;" was with him an unfumountable objection Yol. X,
to merit; nor was he willing to admit tife polfibility of a Whig being honeft or wife. To Hume, or to Bolingbroke, he denied any more of the lumieres than was barely fufficient to light him to hell ; forgetting that the charity of the obfervation would prove but a poor introduction to heaven. His fuperftition was Arangely tinctured with incredulity ; and he was tormented at the age of ten with the fcruples of fcepticifm and the terrors of guilc. This fituation was too painful, his fears were too urgent, to be endured any time; and having contrived to perfuade himfelf that his foul was immortal, he formed his refolution, embraced his party, and commenced at once that zealous Chriftian which he always continued. Opinions infpired by terror are feldom examined with care. The terror that impelled him to religion, deterred him from enquiry. He durf not examine the foundation of his faith, and confequently could not diftinguifh philofophical piety from the fupertitious iffue of his gloomy imagination. In occurrences whofe frequency rendered them probable, he was fafe from the apprehenfions of guilt or internal reproach, and freely indulged his incredulous difpofition. But the miraculous commanded his attention, and arrefted his faculties; nor would he venture to examine its evidence, left its fallacy might renew his mifery by fubverting his faith. It is faid, that the Cock-Lane Ghoft was received with an eafy implicit belief; and it is certain that he retorned from the Hebrides perfuaded of the truch of the fecond-fight, and convinced of the fpurioufnefs of Olfian's Poems. The improbability of the former recommended itfelf; but the extreme probability of the latter obitructed its reception. He was ignorant of the nature of internal evidence, nor thought of comparing the Poems with the avowed productions of the trannators. He might poffibly have furpected them lefs, had they been announced as imparted by Ofian to Macpherfon through the vifionary medium of the fecond-fight.

As a Tory he was always notorious: but we are indebted to his friends for the difcovery of his being a convert from the Jacobite Faction; or rather a Jacobite retaining his principles, but transferring his allegiance from the unfortunate Stuarts to royal munificence and congenial devotion. Subordination was one of his favourite topics, but he hated fubmiftion to others. It is faid, that his principles were repugnant to his nature, as his pride eftranged him from the great, whofe authority he always defended; but his principles were perfectly conformable to the fuperiority he maintained, and the deference he exacted in the circles of his friends. His
$\$$
hatreds
hatreds were as numerous as his opinions, and fincerer perlhaps than his friendfhips. He hated the Whigs, the diffenters, the Sootch; and the Fellows of Cambridge, as they were not Oxonians, incurred his refentment.

Such is the portrait his friends have delineated; and whatever they fuffered from the brutality of the living, has been amply revenged on the memory of the dead. Inftead of the amiable philofopher diffuring fatisfaction to all who approached him, they tell us of an imperious pedatat, wae! in his mirth, and fierce in his refentment. Iuttead of a friend to liberty, they urmaked the abettor of arbitrary power. For piety, they give us fuperftition; for julsment, dogmatical incredulity. They palliate the whole by extolling his charity; as if thole whofe tranquility was difturbed, whofe feelings were wounded hy his infults, could be confoled by the reflexion of enjoying his compation in their mifery, and participating of his bounty in the extremity of their diftrefs. Charity to inferiors does not extenate infolence to equals; for where is the charity that renders our companion infignificant in his own, or derpicable in the opinion of others? I allow that a man may be charitable though he fports with our feelings; but he is actuated by fupertition, not by compatfion or principle. It is not compafion, as that would prevent his inflicting diftreffes which he could not with patience endure ; it is not principle, as
the conflaricy of its operation would not permit him to imjure dia dilpute him to relieve; hut it is the terrors of fuperfition, the fear of offending, the defire of appeafing the Deity, that renders him charitable, for the purpofe of conciliating favour and expiating guit. Johnfou's charity was accordingly as extravagant as his terrors were unreafonable. Far from encouraging induftrious honefty, he converted his houre into an afylum for indolence and mifery, entertained the poor whom the parim chould feed, and pampered the lazy whom the public foould punifh.

His character, on the whole, is cifgufting, but not uninftructive. Authors of eminence, while they learn to fufpef the profeffions and miltruft the adulation of their obfequious friends, will difcover the neceflity of oblerving the precepts they deliver: they will be careful not to be tranfmitted to pofterity in colours different from thafe they affume with the public; for whoever pretends to advife us infinuates, that fuch is the method he follows himfelf. The public will alfo, he wifer; nor on the ftrength of profeftions will they credit an author for the practice of virtues. Thofe who inftruet us in the duties of life, are often the worft in performing their parts; while others, whofe writings we condemn as fubverfive of religion, and pernicious to morals, have been lamented as amiable companions, and affectionate friends.

ERICA.

## FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

Paris, June za

THE faloon of the Epifcopal Palace of Lifeux, on the King's paffinig through that town in his excurfion fioin Cherhourg, was fuperbly decorated with triumphal archrs, under each of which was a marble pedefal, The Prelate de la Ferronaya, not having had fufficient time to get ftatues from Rouen or Paris, went into the town, felected little boys and girls from the age of ten to twelve, all remarkable for their beauty, had them dreffed in white, and placed them in different attitudes on the pedeitals; the King found the ftatues very natural, and praifed the Bifhop's foulptors very much. The Prelate, willing to undeceive the Sovereign, thus addreffed him: "Sire! If your Majelly wifhes that thefe fatues fhould be animateri, and that they thould falute yout, a word trom your rojal lips will cffcet the miracle." The King fmiled, confented to give he order, and faw wih agreeable furprize that the flatues bowed with the moft enchanting obedicnce. His Majefy ordered four Louis to be given to each of the children, and gave M. de la Ferronaya credit for his iuvention.

Malta, Fuly I . The Grand Mafter lately fent a pair of rich bracelets, fet with rubies, to) Madame Dufremoi, in confideration of the brave, heroic, and truly extraorcinary conduct of that lady againft an A!gerine corfair, which attacked the fhip on hoard of which the was a paffenger. This flip was failing to Genoa, and having been overtaken by the barbarians, was fo roughly handed by the firft broadficie, that fhe was in danger of finking. The crew of the corfair taking advantage of the confufion, attempted to board the fhip fword in hand, which was on the point of furrendering, when Madame Dufrenoifeizing the fabre of one of the wounded failors, fought with fuch courage as aftonifhed even the enemies themfelves. All thofe within her reach were overthrown. The crew of the Genosie thip re-animated by this example, performed prodigies of valour, and after an ohftinate engagement, board and ovard, obliged the corfair to fheer off. Madame Dufrenoi, on her arrival at this port, was received by the Marquis de St. Chrifteaux, who complimented her, crowned her with 1 hireds, and fent her portrait to the Queen of France.

Peterfourgh, July 4. Orders have been iffued here for comtinuing to the Britifi merchants till the firlt of Jamary, 1787 , the principal privileges and immunities fecured to them by the late treaty of commerce, the term of which expired the firft of this inftant July.-Lond. Gaziette.

Gottingen, Fowly 23, The three youngelt Princes of Great Britain were entered of this Univerfity on the fixth of this month, each of them accompanied by a governor, a preceptor, and a sentleman; their Royal Higloneffes are lodged in one houfe, and the expences of their table fixed at 600 crowns per week, inoluding two grand inftitution dinners, to which the Profeffors and fome Students are invited. Profeffor Meyer teaches the Princes the Ger.man language; Mr. Heyne inftructs them in Latin; the Eccleffaftic Counfeilor Lefs teaches them Religion; and the Counfellor Fede inftructs them in Morality; thefe mafters are rewarded by an extraordinary appointment of 1000 crowns per annum each.

Paris, fuly ${ }^{1}$ r. The Parliament of Bourdeaux were lately fummoned to Verfailles for having refufed to regifter an order of his Majefly by which he invefted the Dike of Polignac with a right over thofe grounds (iflands and inets excepted) produced by the alluvions of the Garome and the fea. The proprietors of the lands remonftrated, that, as they were never indemuified in cafes of overfowings, they thought it unjuft to be deprived now and then of thofe little benefits arifing by the waters retiring to the fea; that as the king had already the iflands and infets formed by contingencies, the inhabitants on the coalt of Guienne humbly folicited that fuch cafualty might be confidered as part of their property, \&cc. There are about 100 of them. They were aulmitted to an andience on Friday haft, and on the 2 gth inftant. His Majefty moft graciounty condefcended to apphint two proper perfons on the fide of the Crown, and gave leave to the Senators to name two ofthers on their fide, that proper enquiries might lee matic into the nature of the affair in quertion. They were reminded at the fame time, that as nullum zempus ocsurrit Regi, the monarch was fole mafter of Whatever chance or other aceidents forould throw on the coalt of the kingdom; and that it was an unheard-of temerity in them to tireaten with capital punifhments whoever thould attempt to enforce his Majefty's orders for feizures of that kind. It feems that the Parliament had publicly declared, that whoever attempted to deprive the proprietors of the lands of the benefit of their alluvions thould be deemed guilty of death.
The following are copies of the two fpeeches
of the King of France to the Parliament
of Bourdeaux, at the opening an ' conclufron of their attendance on his Mujefly at Verfailles.
On their firft audience the Moft Chriftian $\mathrm{Kin}_{j}$ addreffed them thus:-.
"I have caufed to be lais betoric ine, the regifters and other papers which 1 ordered to be brought to me. I cannot but hehold with furprize and difcontent, that my Parliament of Bourdeaux fhould have meddled in affairs which are foreign to it ; and that it has allowed itfelf the liberty to pafs refolutions contradicting what I have ordered, after I. had made known to them my intentions in the moit folemn manner. I am going to erafe from your regifters, what is commary to that refpect which is due to me, and which my Parliament fhould not have permitted to be done. I alfo intend to let you know my will upon the hafinefs for which I have commanded your attendance here."
His Majefty's Speech at the conclufion of their attendance, on the 2 gth ult.
"You have heard my will. I rely that my Parliament will conform exactly to what I have laid down, with that fidelity and refpect which it owes me. The Domaine is ane of the moft inherent patrimonies of the Crown. I muft watch attentively to the prefervation of its rights; but I never will permit that the claims of it fhould go fo far as to deprive lawful poffeftors of their projerties. My Parliament knows the love I have for my fubjects, and the defire I have to fee juftice done to them. I have permitted iny Courts of Juftice to make reprefentations to me, relative to what concerns the welfare of my fubjects; but I never will fuffer that they flould prefume to forbid what I have ordained. It dors not belong to you to aveigh in the jcale of juflise my rights and thofe of my fubjectis. I am the fole, fupreme guardian of the interefts of my people; interefts which cannot be feparated from mine. Jour acts and refolutions can never give you a title to ref.fit my authority. It is from that you mild the honours, the duties of which you fill. You camot overlook it, withour weakening the portion I have confided to you.
"Return to your duty. Never lofe fight of your firft object, which is to diffribute impartial juitice to my fubjects. I know that there is a confiderable quantity of bufinefs retarded. I order you to take meafures to accelerate its concluison. Let your zeal for my fervice put an end to divifions amonget you, as it is prejualicial to that goovi order which it is my will to maintain. Such are my intentions. I rely that you will conform to them, and by fo doing you will merit my confidence and protection. I command you all to meet at Boursleaux on the 2 ift of next month."

Cologn, Aug. 1: Prince Charles of Mecklenburgla suchuz has requefted and obtained a difmilfion from all tis military appointments, but his Britannic Majefty has granted him a confiderable penfion, with the rank of Field

Marfhal: the regiment of Hanoveriart guards goes to Prince Edward, fourth fon to the King of England, and the Field Marhal Van Rbeden has been appointed Commandant of Hanover.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

ACCOUNT'S received from Wilmington, Virginia, dated June the 7 th, fay, "The State of Virginia lately paffed an oct to prefent to Geueral Wathington fifty fhares in the new company eftablifhed lor making the rivers James and Potowmack navigable, hotice of which act was given him by a letter from the Governor of the State. The General has returned an anfwer, in which, after exprefling his gratitude for this mark of the efteem in which his countrymen hold his exertions for their fervice, he ablolutely refules the proffered prefent. The concluding paragraph fhews a noble difintereftednefs:

- When,' fays the Gencral, ' I was for - the firft time called to the flation which - the United States honoured me with, dur${ }^{6}$ ing the war we maintained for our liberty,
- I thought it my duty to join, to the juft
- diftrutt I entertained of my own abilities,
- the firm relolution of never accepting any
- pecuniary reward. i have invariably con-
- formed to this refolution; and even fhould
- I now be tempted to break it, I do not ${ }^{6}$ think myfelf at liberty. I therefore repeat
- my thanks to the legiflative body for their
- generpus and favourable fentiments with

6 regard to me; and at the fame time that

- I entreat they will be perfuaded, that I
- fhall always preferve the moft lively gra-
' titude for this fignal mark of their good-
- nefs, I make it my humble requeft, that
- they will not be difpleafed with my refufal

6 of the emoluments offered me; but if
© the General Affembly thould think pro-

- per to permit me to apply that fund to a
- public ufe, I would fludy to appropriate
- it to fuch objects as fhould appear beft to * anfwer its wile and patriotic views.'

July 22. At the Quarter-feffions for Middlefex, Mrs. Elizabeth Wade was tried for fetting fire to her locigings near Cold Bath Fields. Many refpectable witnelfes were examined, who proved that large quantities of gunpowder and other combuftibles were found loole, in boxes, drawers, \&c. in her apartment, which fhe had left about half an hour before, under pretence of going into the country; and one confuderable explofion had aclually taken place when the fire was difcovered, and happily extinguifhed, by which the houre, and the people therein, narrowly efcaped from being blown up. It was alfo proved, tliat the had a thort time before the
accident infured 1,500 . with the London Afiurance Corporation, and that her property found on the premiles was not worth 201. fo that her guilt was, after a trial of feveral hours, fo clearly eftablifhed, that the jury inctantly found her guility. The Chairman proceeded to pais fentence on her for this offence, by which the neighbourthod was in danger of being deftroyed, and the London Aifurance defratuded of a large fum of money, and directed that fhe fhontd pay a fine of one fittling, and be imprifoned twelve monchs.
25. The Duke of Bedford's houfe at Woburn-Abbey is to be lsept open for eight days, on account of his Grace's being of age. On Saturday laft he cortipleted his 2 ift year. $U_{\text {pwards }}$ of 4000 perfons dined on the grounds on Sunday.
26. This evenitng, about nive o'clock, as Mr. Rae, furgen, of Hanover-ftreet, was returning from a tide by Park-lane, a kite in a boy's hand ftartled his horfe, which threw Mr. Rae on the ftones, and kicked lim feveral times on his head; he was carried home a moit mangled frectacie, where he expired about one $\Theta$ clock cire next morning.

The feltion ended at the Old Bailey, and the Recorder pafied fentence on twe've capital convicts-when Samuel Burt, for forgery (in whofe bebalf infanity had bech pleaded), was fet to the bar, and the ufual queftion anked him, "What have you to fay, why the Court flould not give you juilgment to die according to the law :" he addireffed the Court os follows:-" My Lord, I am ton fenfible of the crime which I have committed, and for which I juttly dcferve to fuffer; my life I have forfited, and wifh to refign it into the bands of Hins who gave it me. To give my reafons for this, wonld only fatisfy an idle curmfity: ino one can feel a more fenfible heart-felt fatisfaction in the hopes of finonly paffing into eternity, whereial I truft I thall meet with great felicity. I have not the leatt defire to live ; and though the Jory and the Court on my trial thought proper to recommend met to mercy, if his Majefty fioould, in confequence thereof, grant me a refpite, I here vow in the face of Heaven, that I will put an end to myown exiftence as foon as I can. It is

Geath that I wihl for, bec:ufe nothing but death can extricate me from the troubles which my follies have involved me in."

When the prifoner had done fpeaking, the wot thy Magiifrate expoftulated with him upon the fingularity of his requeft ; but the prifoner in a refolate, yet modell tone, declared "he ftill perfifted in it, and that if he mould not be ordered for execution, he would take the firft opportunity of laying violent hands unon himfelf." He feemed exceedingly collected, and was taken to his cell,' after refpectfully bowing to the Court.

One received fentence of tranfportation for foutteen years to Africa; three for feven years to Africa; twenty-nine to parts beyond the feas; twenty to be imprifoned; ten to be whipped; and twenty-feven difcharged by proclamation.
27. This morning, a little before one oclock, a fire broke out at Meffis. Johnfton and Butler's cabinet warehoure, Catherineftreet, Strand, which confumed the fame, burnt through into Helmet-court, and greatly alamaged three or four houfes.
23. This morning Mark Powell, convictied in May feffion of forgery on Meff. Poland and Co , and John Wilkinfon for etealing two mourning rings, a filver watch, and 30 guineas, in the dwelling houfe of Owen Annally, were executed in the Old Bailey purfrant to their fentences.

Aug. I. The paper money, for the iffining of which the leginature of South-Carolina paffed a law at their laft felfion, is now cime into circulation. The principal merchants of Charlettown have "engaged and bound themfelves to each other in the mott folemn manner, on their honour, to receive it equal to gold and filver, making no diftinction in payments for debts due to, or for any articles hereafter to be fold by them."

The Delegates of Marfachurett's, at a meeting of Congrefs in April laft, moved for the luan of fixty pieces of brafs field artillery; which was rejected, on a divififon, 13 againft 5 ; Congrefs at the fame time recommending it to every State not fupplied with fuch artillery and itores, to procure them without detay.

A treaty of amity and commerce between his Prutian Majefty and the United States of America have been formally ratified by Congrefs.

In the treaty between the King of Prufia and the United States of America, there are fome provifos which are highly worthy the attention of mankind. The contracting parties agree, that in cafe any Power goes to war with cither, they fhall continue a free commerce with the enemies of each, but fhall
not act, either by comminion or letter of marque, in favour of fuch enemies, under the penalty of being treated as pirates.

There is another claufe in this new compact which does hornour to humanity. It is agreed by both parties, that in cafe of any unforefeen rupture between them, which may hereafter produce hofilities, "No womens children, men of letters, farmers, artifans, and fifhermen, who are not found in arms, and who live in unfortified cities, towns, and villages; in fhort, all whofe vocation tends to the fubfiftence and general good of the human race, fhall have hiberty to continue their refpective profeffions, and remain wumoletted in their perfons and property. But if, as it may fometimes happen in carrying on the barbarous trade of walt, any houfes or gonds belonging to perfons of the above defcription thall be burnt, or other wife cleftroyed by the enemy, or their fieds ravazed, or they thould be obliged from neceflity to give up any part of their property, the full value of it thall be repaid them, upon a claim being made on the State whofe troops or teamen were reduced to adope fuch inimical meafures.

A third article, equarly henevolent, obliges the contricting Powers to protect all merchant fhips not employed in carrying ammunition, \&c. fhould a war happen between them; and that nothing fhall be done on either fide to deffroy or even interrupt the freethm of commerce.

Mr، Pleaiants; merchant on James-river, Virginia, has lately given freedorm to all his negroes, which confifted of feveral men and women, boys, wenches, and children. rhis ftock, at a low valuation, is known to have been worth 30001 . fterling. This is a rare inftance of facrificing fo much intereft on the altar of humanity, and will certainly not pais without its reward. Mr. Pleafants is one of the people called Qnakers.

This day, the combinifioners named hy at of Parliament for reflucing the national dobt, began to carry the act into execution, when their broker bought 7, iool. South fea An. nuities, as being the cheapeit fto $k$, and they will continue to buy the fame fum every day, either in the South Sea or 3 per cent. P wh annuities, whichever thall be the cheapelt. - Mr . Benj. Cole is appointed Broker to the Commifioners, with a fatary of 4001 . per annum.

The States of Holland, at their meeting of the 27 th of laft month, came to a refolution, that the comnarid of the 哿解e fhould not be reftored to the Stadthoider. The members were, for the refolution 10; againft it 9 .

Bifhop Watfon has lately fold Mr. Luther's landed legacy to him in Suffex, for 25,000t.
to Lord Exremont. The rent of this eftate was harely worth 400 . per annum.

The account of the fuppreffion of the Coriftan religion in China is confirmed by ekters received in Paris.

OH the 26 th ult. the following melanelioly accident happencal at Montpelier: A wenculen building, employed as a temporary playboure (the recular theatre having been burnt latt year) beiug too mach crowded, the apper boxes, unable to fupport the weight, feth, with part of the roof, into the pit, and iaftantly cruffed to death five hundred peo. phe. An account of this fhocking event was received, by exprefs, at Paris the 2 d indeant.
5. The Duke of Saxe Gotha, uncle of his Majefty, and brother of the late Princefs flowager of Wales, who has been for fevemal days in England, and travels as a private nobleman, does not appear publicig (on aceount of his advanced age) at the drawingrooms, but pays his refpects to their Majefties 2t Kew and Windfor.

It is faid the Duke of York has purchafed the eitate of Lord Galway, in Yorkihire, for 100,0 ch.

Lord Gulway bas purchafed Claremont, fosmerly the property of the Duke of Newcante, but re-built by the late Lord Clive, and now fokd by the prefent Lord for 25,0001.
-. Laty Glenorchy la ely died in Scotland, and has left her fortune in the following way: The great bulk of it the has given to Lady Maxwell, commenly called the pious Lady Ataxwell. She has left joool. to propagate chniftianity in Sutherland and Breadalbain50001 . to propagate Chriftianity in DorfetStare. She has left her beautiful villa, near Matiock, to Ciptain Scott, the methodift preacher-and to her own mother, Lady Alva, he has left only roool. although Lady. Alva had, a year or two ago, returned her a bond, by which fhe bad fettled 2001. a-year on her mother for life. Toher niece, the Countefs of Sutheriand, who was always in expectation of the bulk of her fortnne, the has not left a fhill ng. She was diffatisfied with the Counters's marriage, and with Lady Alva for having comntenanced it.

The obftacles which have for fome time puift delayed the diftribution of the laie archbithop Secker's charitable legacies, being at bength removed by the authority of the Court of Chancery (to which the hithop of Cheiter, abe only furviving truttee, found it neceffary to apply) they have all beer lately paid as follow:

To the Cocicty for the proparation of the gofpel in foreign pars, for the geocral ules of the locicty. Three pe: cent, coniols

To the fame fociety, towards the eftablifhing a bifhop or bifhops in the king's dominious in Ametica

To the fociety for promoting chrif. tian knowleage

To the Irifh proteftant working fchools

To the corporation for relieving the widows and children of the poor clergy
To the fociety of the ftewards of the faid charity

200
To Bromley College in Kent
To the hofpitals of the Archbithop of Canterbury at Croydon, St. John at Canterbury, and St. Nicholas, Harbiedown, 50ol, each
1.500

To St. George's and the London Hofpitals, and the Lying-in hofpitil in Brownlow-ftreet, 5001 . each

1500
To the Afylum in the parifh of Lambeth

To the Magdalen hofpital, the Lock hofpital, the fmall-pox and inoculation hofpitels, to each of which his grace was a fubicriber, 3 ool. each

To the incurables at S:. Luke's hofw pital

900
500
Towards repairing or rebuilding the houfes belonging to poor livings in the diocefe of Canterbury

2000 $£_{11,000}$

It. Friday Lord Tankerville refigned his office of Joint Poft-Mafter General to the King。

This day the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, the Aldermen, Sheriffs, and Common Council of the city of London, waited upon his Majelty with an Addrefs, which was read by James Adair, Efq. the Recorder.

To which Addrefs his Majefty was pleafed to return the following moit gracious anfwer :
"I receive, with the greateft pleafure, the very affectionate expreffions of your duty aud attachment to me, and thank you for your congratulations upon the providential deliverance from the attack which has been lately made upon my perfon: Theie proteffions canuot but be acceptable to me from my loyal city of London, to whom I am always difpoled to thew every mark of attention and regard."

After which his Majefty was pleafed to confer the bonour of Kuighthood on Benjamin Hammett, Efq. one of the Aldermen of the city of London.

This Gazette alfo contains Addreffes from Southampton, the Mayor and Corporation of Salifbury, the inhabitants of Salifbury, the boroughs of Southwark, Windfor, Hertford, and Horbam.

Extrad of a Letter from Salifoury, Aug. 13. "On Thurfday laft M. St. Croix afcended in a balloon from Mr. Hutchins's yard, near St. Martin's church, amidft the acclamations of a prodigious multitude of people. The balloon was of filk, large, tranfparent, and aclorned with a pleafing variety of colours in ftripes; its thape nearly that of a pear, round at the top, and verging to a point at its lower extremity. Over the whole was thrown a ftrong net, and fome cords to which the car was appended. About two o'clock, the weather being remarkably fine, the aeronaut took his ftation in the car, and, after performing two or three manceuvres, configned himfelf to the air. The wind blowing lighty from the weft, his afcent was magnificently now, and beautiful beyond defcription. He continued to afcend about three quarters of an hour longer ; foon after which he began to defcend, and about twenty minutes after three o'clock he alighted in perfect fafety about half a mile from Romfey, and the next morning returned to this city."

I5. The Parliament of Ireland is prorogued by proclamation in this night's Gazette, to the 19 th of September.
Extract of a letter from Whitebaven, Aug. 16.
"A few minutes hefore two o'clock on Friday morning the thock of an earthquake was felt very fenfibly in this town and neigh bourinood, and the agitation, according to the moft minute obfervations refpecting it, contimued from three to five feconds. - The weather, as obferved immediately after the motion ceafed, was clofe and fultry, the barometer ftood at $29 \frac{3}{4}$ inches, and there was no wind. -Its directiou is fuppofed to have been from the fouth-eaft, accompanied by a rumbling noife in the air: There was not fufficient light to make any other obfervation immediately after the thock, exce ${ }^{i} t$ that of the atmofphore being very thick and hazy. The confternation it caufed in this town was very great ; three people in different parts of the town, were thrown off their feet, and one of them confiderably hort, but no further damage was done.-We We Wen have accounts of the fhock being felt at Workington, Cockermonth, Kefwick, Abbey Holm, Wigton, Carlifie, Kendal, Lancafter, Prefton, Appleby, and wher places, but no damage was done. In the liie of Min, and at Dublin, no damage whatever. The fhock was alfo felt ai Newciatle, in mort parts of the north of England, and in fome parts of Scotland."
18. The King was this day pleafed to confer the homour of knighthood on William Hillman, Efq. Mayor of the city of Wincherter; Alexander Hamilton, Eicq. Sheriff of the county of Devon; and Stephen Nufh, Efq. Sheriff of the city of Briftol.

This Gazette contains alfo congratulatory Addreffes to his Majefty from the Corporation of Oxford, the town and neighbourisood of Witney, the town of Kingfton-upon-Hull, the Dean, Sub-dean, Priefts, Organifts, and Compofers, the Gentlemen, Serjeant, and Yeomen of the Royal Chapels, the Univer. fity of Cambridge, the county of Middlefex, the inhabitants of the liberty of the Tower of London, the Hon. Artillery Company, the county of Surrey, the county of Devon, this High Sheriff and Grand Jury of Norfolk, the cities of Norwich, Excter, Litchfield, and Briftol, the Society of Merchant Venturers of Briftol, the city of Winchefter, the borongh of Lauricefton, prefented by the Duke of Northumberland, the Nown of Marlborough, and the borough of Buckingham, on his Majefty's late efcape from Alfalfination, all of which were very gracinufly received.

And laitly, an account of invefting his $\mathrm{Se}-$ rene Highnefs the Landgrave of Herfe Caffel with the habit and enfigus of the moft noble order of the Garter.
20. The following Form of Thank giving zuas read in all Ciburches ast Chapels this day, botb Morning and Evening, after the general Thank fiving.
" O Lord Goid of our falvation, in whofe hands are the iffues of life, and hy whofe Almighty power all the kingdoms of the earth are governed, we humbly proftrate ourfelves before thee with all thankfulnefs for the providential deliverance of thy fervant, our Sovereign, from the great danger to which his life was larely exposed. We praife Thee, we hiefs Thee, O God, thou preferver of men, for this figual infance of thy grodnefs ro thefe nations. We laud and magnify thy glorinus Name, that notwithfanding our manifold fins and tranfgreffions, Thou hatt not forgotten to be gracious to thy fervants.
"Continue, we befeech Thee, the favour of thy conntuance of thine anointed, and to us his people. Let thy Almighty hand ever be over him; let nut the arm of violence approach to hurt him. Blefs him in his perfon, and his Royal Family. Sanctify the means and inftruments of all his righteous purpofes; direct his counfels, and profper his undertakings, to the eftabliftment and promotion of thy true religion, and to the comfort of thy faithful people. Finally, let the manifeftations of thy mercy and hovingkindnefs ever create and maintan in us forrow for our fins, reformation of our lives, and truft in thy falvation, through our Lond and Saviour Jefus Chrift. Amen."

To remove fruir- ftains from lace, munin, callico, linen, \&c. Toak it in water, and expofe the place to the vapour of baning brimftone. The vapoul will remove the bleminh in lefs than a minute.

Oxford, Auguf 19. Laft Saturday, between ten and eleven in the morning, their Majufties, the Princefs Ruyal, Princefs Augufta, and Princefs Llizabeth, arrived at Nuneham, on a vifit to the Earl and Countefs of Harcourt.

At Nunelam their Majefties fpent the whole day, and took a view of the new improvernents in the gardens, pleafure-grounds, and park.

On Sunday, after attending divine fervice at Nuneham, the King, Queen, and Princeffes, with their attendants, fer out for Ox ford; and about half pait one o'clock, were received at the eaftern gate of the Schools by the Vice Cbancellor, Duke of Marlhorough, the Marquis of Blandford, Heals of Houfes, Docturs, Profeffors, and other officers of the Univerfity, in their proper babits, whos uflaered their Majefties into the Divinity School; from whence in grand procelion they enterol the Theatie, where the King took the Chancellor's chair ; the Queen and Princeffes were feated on his Majefty's left band.

Upon entering the Theatre, their Majefties were faluted with a voluntary on the full organ, and after a fhort paufe the ViceChancellor approached the Throne wition addrefs on his Majefty's happy deliverance * from the late alarming and horrid attempt to deprive there kingtionis of that invaluablo life, to which we owe the ineltimable bleffings of protection and fecurity, the genuine effects of a midd and equal government ;" and ro which his Majefty was pleafed to return this moft gracions anfwer.
" Such dutiful fentiments, on my fecond vifit to this feat of learning, accompanied by affectionate congratulations on the protection of Divine Providence manifefted by the failure of the attempt on my life, call forth my warmeft thanks.
" 1 am not lefs fenfible of your expref. fions towards the Qieen.
"The Univerfity of Oxford may ever depend on my iuclination to encourage every branch of fcience; as the more my fubjects are enlightened, the more they mult be atlached to the excellent confitution eftablifhed in this realm."

From the Theatre the Royal Family went to New.College, to take a fecond view of the Chapel, and the new window painted by Jervais; from thence to Wadham College and to Trivity, where affer feeing the gardes and the Chapel, their Majefties were fhewn into the Hall. Here an elegant repaft was upou the tables.

From Trinity College their Majefties went to Lincola and Brazen- Nofe, and from thence to the Council Chamber of this city, where
his Majefty fignified his Royal intention of receiving the addrefs from the city; which being read by the Town-Clerk, and delivered by the Worthipful the Mayor, was moft gracioufly received; after which the Mayor, A1dermen, \&c. kiffed the King's hand, and Richard Tawney, Efq. fenior Alderman, received the honor of Knighthood.

From the Council Chamber their Majefties proceeded to Chrift Church, where they took a view of the library, and of the collection of pictures prefented to the college by the late General Guife; as likewife the Cathedral, the Chapter Houfe, and the Hall.

It being now half paft fix oclock, their Majefties, with their attendants, returned to dinner at Nuneham.

On Monday morning their Majefties and the three elder Princeffes, attended by the Duchefs of Accafter, Lord and Lady Harcourt, and others of their fuise, honowed Blenheim with a vifit. Seven of the Duke of Marlborougl's keepers, in their green uniforms, were ftationed on Campsfield to efcort their Mijefties through Wuoxiftock. They proceeded through the town anidit the joyful acclamations of the inhabitants, and a numerousaffembly co!lecied from the neighbouring villages.

Their entrance into the Park, through the Wooditock gate, was announced about eleven o'clock, by the firing of cannon from the fort fituated on the Great Lake. The mag nificent fcene which now opened at once to their view, did not fail to produce its wonted effect, it being obferved, that the drivers were inftantly commanded to nacken their pace, and proceed flowly to the entrance of the manfion. The Duke and Duchefs of Marlborough, with their family, awaited the arrival of the Royal Vifitors on the hall fteps, and conducted them through the great hall, falown, and fuite of rooms no the Weff fide, to a fplendid collation prepared for them in the library. From hence they proceeded to view the other apartments; and were pleafed to exprefs uncommon fatisfaction at the affemblage of elegant magnificence which the rare collectio of pictures and choice affortment of furniture every where exhibited. Attwo oclock a variety of carciages belonging to the Duke of Marlborough being ready for their accommodation, their Majefties druve round the Park; which having furveyed at the moft ftriking points of view, they alighted near the Cafcade, where they fpent fome time in admiring the impruvements lately made there, and moft graciounly joined in the general approbation of the Duke's judicious tafte. They returned to the howie by the Terracewalk, whict commands a profpect of the
great water. His Grace's obfervatory, with' its ample apparatus, was referved by the Royal Vifitors for the laft object of their infpection. At fix o'clock they took their leave of Bleuheim and returned to Nuneham.
The following Copy of Verfes, compofed on the morning of the Royal Vifit, was prefented to his Majefty at B'enheim:
On their Majefies' Vifft to the Duke and Duchefs - Marlborough, at Blenheim, Auguft 14, 1786.

DREAD Sovereign, hail! an humble Bard
His loval gratulation pays:
Ah! how uncqual are his lays
To win a Monarch's great regard.
No Chaucra now delights thefe groves
With Poefy's enchanting found;
Yet fitll difport the purple Lovis,
And fill the Gracss hover round:
Matur'd by years, improv'd by tafte,
Each lovelicr fcene is fairer made,
Than when Britannia's Monarchs bleq
With daily fmiles this rural fhade.
Illuftrious Sire! ordain'd to prove
The ardour of a nation's love;
By every royal gift endear'd,
By every rank ador'd, rever'd;
By Guardian Angels fav'd from fate,
Who mindful of Britannia's weal,
Thy facred fteps, well-pleas'd, hefet,
And turn'd afide the Irantic fteel -
To Woodstock welcome-May the day
With brighteft luftre fhine,
That gives our eyes their richeft feaft,
The fight of Brunswick's line.
At Fancy's call, Time's vifta meets my fight;
A folendid group of Kings appear,
Who fhed benignant luftre here,
And fought the fe bowers with ever frefh delight.
An A IfFRED's facred name we hoaf,
Whofe valour fav'd this fea-girt ince;
Whofe Genius bade the Mufes fmile,
And woo'd them to the Northern coaft.
To Henries, Edwards, hallow'd names !
The M:Iferecurs with reverence due ;
But more a Geor EE's worth inflames,
And veils their glories from her view.
O! blea in all that can adorn
The Monarch or the Man;
To fcatter happinefs intent,
The Public good to plan :
What raptures mulf pervade thy brcaft,
When Memory aids the royal thought;

And fhews what former Kings poffert,
And what thy greater bouncy wrought.
In public love, in private blifs,
Unrivall'd Chines a Geor ge's reign; And future ages envying this,
The charming fe:ne thall paint again.
And may the $\mathrm{B}_{1}$ ard who tunes the lays
In diftant æras, tell this ifle,
That George's long and happy days
Were cheer'd with Charlotte's heavenly fmile;
That riches flow'd from commerce fprcad: That arts were cherifh'd by the thron", That Peace and Plenty rear'd their head And called a happy realm their own.
22. The Gazette of this night containg Addreffes to his Majefty from the foliowing places: Univerfity of Cambridge, County of Warwick, City of Coventry ; Boroughs of Newport, Baubury, Abingdon, St. Alban's, Devizes, Guildford, and Chipping Wycomb; and from the Towns of Shrewibury and Lancafter.

The following anecdote relative to the attempt on the King's life, does much honour to the humanity and prefence of mind of the Spanifh Charge des Affaires:-That gentleman, the moment he heard of the above villainous attempt, went poft to Windfor, and immediately introduced himfelf to the Queen -not as a man of common fagacity would have done, in order to affure her Majefty that the King had received no injury from the knife of the affaffin; but folely with an intention to engage her in converfation, and therehy to prevent ber from hearing any report at all, until the King's arrival. In this defign he happily fucceeded, and then took leave of their Majefties, leaving the King to tell the ftory himfelf. The King fhook him very graciouny by the hand, and affured him that he hardly knew a man in the world to whom he was fo much obliged.

At a public meeting of the people called Qalakers held on Sunday laft at Wandfworth, an humble addrefs was offered to God for the happy efcape of his Majefty from the late aitempt to affafinate his royal perfon.
27. The Dutton, General Coote, Barwell, Belmont, Deptford, and Effex, Eaft-Indiamen have arrived fafe from that country during the courfe of this month.

## PREFERMENTS, Augustip86.

THE Rev. John Ekins, D. D. Dean of Sarum Cahedral, vice the Rev. Dr. Rowney Nocl, dec.
The Rev. Richard Kilvert, M. A. a Prebendary of Worcefter Cathedral, vice the Rev, Dr. John Young, dec.

Mifs Burney, daughter of Dr. Burney, to be Drefler to the Queen, vice Mrs. Hag. gadorn, who is gone to Germany.

Jofeph Bramie, Efq. to be his Majeftys. Conful at Genoa, vice John Collet, Efq. dec. George Jennings, Eíq, to be his Majefty's

Conful in the IMands of Minorca, Minorca, and Ivica, vice George Moracn, Erq. dec.

Earl of Darmorth, to be High Steward of the Univerlity of Oxford, vice Lord Legh, dec.

Alug. 8. The dignities of a Baron and Earil of the kingdom of Great-Britain to his Graee John Muriay, Duke of Athol, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, by the name, ftile, and title of Baron Murray, of Stanley, in the county of Gloucefter, and Earl Strange.

The dignity of a Vifccunt of Great-Britain to the Right Hon. James Earl of Aberecris, and his heirs male, by the name, thile, and title of Vifcount Hamilon, of Hamilton in the county of Liecefer; with remainder to John James Hamilton, Efq. fon of the Hon. James Hamilton, deceafed, late brother to the faid James Earl of Abercorn, and his heirs male.

The dignity of a Baron of Great-Britain to his Grace George Montagu, Duke of Montagu, Knight of the Molt Noble Order of the Garter, by the name, thile, and title of Baron Montagu, of Boughton in the county of Nurthampton; with remainder to Lord Henry James Montagu, fecond fon of his Grace Henry Duke of Buccleugh, Knight of the Moft Ancient Ordcr of the Thifte, and of Elizabeth Duchefs of Buccleugh his wife, daughter of the faid Genrge Duke of Montagu, and his beirs male; aud with remainder to the third and other after-born fons of the faid Ducbeis fucreffively in tail male.

The dignity of a karon of Great-Britain to his Grace Win. Dunglas, Duke ot Queenfbury, Knight oi the Molt Ancient Order of the Thifte, and this heirs male, by the name, 1tilc, and title of Lord Douglas, Baron Douglas, of Ame fbury in the coument Wilts.

The dignity of a Baron of Great-Britain to the Right Hon. George de la Poer, Earl of Tyrone, of the kingdem of Irtland, Knight ot the Illuftrious Order of St. Patrick, and his heirs male, by the name, Atile, and tite of Earon Tyronc, of Haverfordweft in the county of Pcmbr ke.

The dignity of a Buron of Great-Britain to the Righit Hon. Richard Boyle, Earlorshannon, of the kingoom of Ireland, Knight of the Illuftrious Order of St. Patrick, and his heirs male, by the name, ftile, and title of Baron Carleton, of Carleton in the county of York.

The dignity of a Baron of Great-Britain : the Right Fou. John Huffey, Baron Delavaír of the kingdom of Ireland, and tis heirs male, by the name, thile, and title of Lord Delaval, Baron of Delaval, in Nothumberland.

Alfo to grant the like dignity of a Baron of Great-Britain to the fevera! gentlemen fillowing and their heirs male, by the names, files, and titles under-mentioned, viz.

The Right Hon Charles Jenkinfon, Lord Hawkefhury, Bran of Hawkelbury, in th- count: of Gouceiter.
Sir Harbord Ha:lhord, Bart. Lord Suffield, Baron of Sufficld, in the county of Nortolk: And
Sir Guy Carleton, K. B. Lord Dorcheiter, Baron of Dorchefter, in the county of Oxford.
B. Burton, Efq. to the Chief Jufticefhip of Antigua, in the room of Mr. Jarvis, dec.

Thomas Fauquier, Efq. one of the Gentlemrn Uhers Daily Waiters to her Maj-fy, vice William Allen, Efq. dec.

4oth Regiment of Foot. Major-General Grorge Oborn to be Colonel, vice Sir Robert Hamilton, dec.

3 (Highland) Regiment. Major-General Witliam Medows, Colonel, vice Sir George Oßborn.
Jofeph Smith, Efq. Secretary to the Rt. Hon. William Putt, Comperoller of the Mint, in the room of Jobn Buller, Efq. dec.

The Rev. Charles Mofs. M. A. Prebendary of Salifbury, to be Canon Refidentiary of that Cathedral, in the reom of his Father, the Bifhop of Bath and Wells.

The Rev." Dr. Cooper, of Kirby-Overblow, to be Archdeacon of York /hire.
A. Fergufin, Efq. to be Collector-General of the Port Duties in the Weft-India I fands, Jamaica excepted.

Mr. Palner, of Bath, Surveyor and Comptroller Gencralof the Poft-Office, with a Salary of fifteen hundred pounos a-year, and a per centage upon the future increafe of the Pont-Office revenue.

Henry Calverley Cotton, Efq. to the Office of Receiver General for the county of Chefter, vice Thomas Mills, Efq.

Mr Godfrey Green to be Recceiver-General of the Stamp Duties in Ireland, worth near 1200 l a.year, in the room of Lord Nass, who religned.

## B I R T H S, June-August, $1 ; 86$.

June 8.

THE Hereditary Princefs of Baden Dourlach, of a Prince, fince chriflened Charles Frederick Louis.

The reigning Duchefs of Saxe Weimar of a Princefs, who was baptifed and named Carolime Loulifa.
17. The lady of the hon. and rev. Jacob Marfham, of a fon.
Iuter 17 et 18 . The Infanta Donna Maxi-
ana of Portugal, (married laft ycar to the In fant $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{D}}$ Don Gabriel) of a Prince, fince chriftened Peter Charles Anthony Raphac! Jofeph January Francis John Nepomucene Thomas Mark Marcelino Vincent Raymont Nonat Peter of Alcantara Ferdinand.

The lady of Sir James Lake. bart. of a fon.
${ }^{29}$ The lady of Richard Mafter, Efq; M. P. For Cirencefter, of a fon.

Aug. The Countefs of Sutherland of anoz.

## M ARRIA GE S, July and August 1786.

MXIMENES, of Bear-Place, Berks, Efq: to Mifs Serra, only daughter and heirefs of the late P. Serra, Efq.

Capt. Allen Cooper, Commander of the Eaft-India Chip Atlas, to Mifs Sufannah Maria Moula, of their Majeftics houtehold.

Lord Fairford, to Mifs Sondes, nicce of Lord Sondes.

The Rev. Edward Bowles, of Brift l, to Mifs Janc Middleton, of Bampton in Oxford hire.

Col. Trelawney, of the Coldfream regiment of foct-guards, to Mifs Hawkins, of Poitland-place.

Andrew Barkley, Efq; a Captain in the Royal Navy, to Mifs Willis, of Dover-Atret. John Bradney, Efq; of Streatham, to Mirs Wathen, of Clapham.

The Rev. Henry Holycake, of Bedford Grainge, to Mifs Willes, eldeft daughter of the Rev. Charles Willes, rector of Whichford and Cherington, in Warwick hire.

Becfton Long, Efq: of Bihhopfgate-ftreet, to Mifs Neave, of New-Broad-freet.

The Rev. Mr. King, of Whitelampton, to Mifs Nicholls, of Durchefter.

At Dublin, the Right Hon. John Fitzgibbon, his Majefty's Attorney-general for Irehand, $10 \mathrm{Mi} / \mathrm{s}$ Whalley, daugher to the late Chappel Webally, Efy.

Capt. Leo, of she Royal Volunteers. to Mifs ictutia Davisis, of Llanwich, in Denbigh Rire.

Drummond Smith, Efq; to Mifs Curdiff, daughter of the late Sir Elias Cunliff. Bart.

Capt. Walker, in the Eaft-Ir:dia Comnnany's fervice, to Mifs Ludlow, daughter of Dr. Ludlow, of Briftol.

Dr. Blane, phyficiair to St. Thomas's hofpital, to Mils Gardner, of Charlcs-itreet, Bcrkley-fquare.

The Rcv. Mr. Watfon, one of the Prebends of Lincoln Cathedral, to Mrs. Lawfon, of Lancalter.

The Rev. James Heap, rector of Cottingham, in Northamptoushire, to Mifs Alanfon, niece of the late Dr. Barker, Principal of Brazen-Nofe College, Oxford.

The Rev. Dr. Evans, of Harley-ftreet, to Mifs Howard, daughter of the late Gerrard Howard, Efq.

Edward Thurlow, Efq; of Rollefby, near Yarmouth, nephew if the prefent Lord Chancellor, to Mifs Thompion, of Yarmouth.

Mr. William Crofs, diftiller, of Briftol, to Mifs Fewtrell, of Worcefter.

At Calcutte, the Hon. Capt. Monfon, brother to the Right Hon. Lord Monfon, to Mils Debonnaire.
Richard Corrie, Efq; of Hertford, to

Mrs. Jerkins, relict of the late Rev. J. Jerkins, D. D.

The Rev. Jomes Cullum, brother to Sir Thomas Grey Cullum, Bart. to Mifs Anne Blagrave, daughter of - Blagrave, Efq; of Calcot, Berks.
The Rev. Mr. Smith, of Crux-Eafton, Hants, to Mrs. Bafkett, of Donnington, Berks.
Capt. Thomas Wakefield, in the Eaft-India Company's fervice, to Mifs Sufannah Vade, of Croydon.

Captain J ha Hamil:on, of his Majefty's Navy, to $M$ fs Keeble, daughter of John Keeble, Ifq; of Conduit-Areet.
J. Bidlake Herring, Efq; of Langfon, Devon, to Mrs. Davic, of Penhall, Cornwall.

William Fielding, Efq; Captain of Marines, to the Hon. Mrs. Napicr, relict of the late Hon. Colonel Napier.
John Lyons, of Teignmouth, Efq; to Mis. Furfon, only daugbeer of the late James fuifdon, of Furidon Houfe, near Crediton, Efq.

Allen Chatfield, Efq; of Croydon, to Mirs Coggan, daughter of Charles Thomas Coggar, Efq; of the Eaft-India Houle.
Matthew Beacheroft, Efq; eldeft fon of Samuel Beacheroft, Efg; to Mifs Webber, nicce to Brook Wation, Efq; Member for Lundon.

In America, G. Jeffreys, Efq; to Mrs. Hayley, relict of Gcorge Haylcy, Eff; late Mcmber and Alderman of London, and fifter to john Wilkes, Efq.
William ChampionCrefpigni, Efq. of Camberwell, to the Right Hon. Lady Sarah Wind for.
Chrittopher Bajdwin, Efq; of Frishom, to Mifs Pyott, of Winchefter.

The Rev. Mr. Profer, of Monmouth, to Mrs. Cafon, widow of the late Mr. Thomas Caflon, bookfeller, London.
At Ivar, near Uxbridge, Augufus Browne, Efq; to Mifs Chetwood.

Thomas Powel, Efq; of St. Martin's in the Fields, to Mifs Clariffa Maddan, daughter of James Maddan, Efy; of Fulham.

The Rev. Jofeph Aikinfon, of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, to Mils Tucker, of Shafton.

Thomas Tournay, Efq; of Hithe, in Kent, to Mifs Fofter, daughter of the Rev. Dr, Fofter, rettor of Elior in Huntingdonthire.

At Portfea, Samuei Twyford, of Heathhoufe, Efq; to Mifs Callaway, of Stampfhaw.

William Bamford, of Bamford, Efq; to Mifs Blackburne, fifter to John Blackburne, Efq; Member for Lameafire.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY, July and Aug. 1 g 86.

May 1.

AT Paflage Fort, Jamaica, Dr. Thomas Burn m, brother of the Rev. Mr. Burflem, late of St. John's College, Cambrioge.
6. At Kingfon, Jamaica, Sir John Taylor,

Bast. F. R. S. of Hill-ftrcet, Berkley-fquare. Junet.
At Ipfwich, the Rev. John Oliver, Rector of Tuddenham, and Ick lingham St. James.
19. At Lanerk, Mr. Rubert Tuompfon, Rector of the gammar-\{chool of that burgh. At Wanftad, Effex, J remiahi Royds, Efq. At Savannah, in Soath-Carolina, Nathaniel Greene, Elq̧; late Major-gencral of the United States.
21. At Konigfbargh, in Pruffia, Mr. Jofeph Green, an emin nt Engl Ih merchant.
24. Adam Drummond, Efq; of Mygins, in Northumb rland, and Mcmber for Shatefbury.
Mifs Charlote Harrifon, Daughter of Benjamin Harrifon, Efq; Treafurcr of Guy's Hofpilal.
Lately at Harrowden, in Northamptonfhire, Lady Milbank.

Latoly at Park, near Air, Whlliam Logan, Efq; late o: Camlarg.
86. Mr.Charles Pitcher of Harmand fworth, forme ly of Elthom, in Kent.
Mr. Kichard Favil, of York, Surgeon.
William Iufhinjton, Efq; late a Lieutenant Colond 1 Dragoons.

Lacl, a: Whily, in Suffex, the Rev. George Bearu, Rector of Poynings, in the 78 th year of his age.
27. Mr. Bur n, of Cambride: He has left 200 l. to Adderibrooke's Hópital. Peter Confett. Efq; of Brawit, Juftice of Peace for the North: Riding of Yorkfhire.
Latel, Daniel Eyre, Efq;ofFarnham Surry. Lately, at Buckland, in Gloucetterflaire, Mi. Richard Baızand.
29. Captain Juhnstonc, of the Royal Navy. Ai Arile-End, in the 85 h Year of his Age, Capt. Henry Kent, formeriy a Commatider in the Ealt-India Company's fervice.
Mifs Elizabeth Freunan, daughter of John Freeman, Efq; oi Chute Lodge, Wilts.

Mr. Grove Harruld, late Surgeon in Coventry.

John Triftam, Efq; of Moor-Hall.
Mis. Judith Corbet, firter of Andrew Corbet, Efq.

At Afley Park, near Walton upon Thames, Mrs. Elizabcth S:evenfon, aged 77, the lalt furviving fifter of the late Coll. Stevenfon.

At Cowbrirge, in Glamorganihire, in the ingth year of herage, Mrs. Gwenllian Thomas, relift of the Rev. Evan Thomas, of Ukk, in Monmantheire.

At Otery, in Devoufhire, in ber 120th year, Mrs. Heaih, a lady whofe faculties, as well as virtues, accompanicd her to the latt moment. Her retentive memory wàs the furprife of her friends, perfectiy well remembering the landing of King William at Torbay, in the year 1683.
30. At Sheernefs, Mr. D. Taffel, aged 75, many years Mafter Houfe-carpenter of that dock-vard.

Mr. W. Aenhall at Windfor Palace.
At Cobham, in Surry, Mrs. Elizaheth Porter.

Lately in Ireland, William Jofeph Hall Stevenfon, Effa; of Skelton Cafle in Cleveland, in the North Riding of Yorkthire, auther of Crazy T.les, \&e. We fhould be glad of Some account of this genileman.
JULY

At Edinburgh, the once celebrated Mrs. Baddeley, of Drury-Lane Theatre. She was daughter of Mr. Valentine Snow ; and, after her marriage with Mr. Baddcley, appeared on the Stage at Drury-Lane, 27 th Sept. ${ }^{7} 764$, in the character of Ophelia. Her beauty, imprudence, and excellent performance of feveral characters, will long be remembered by thofe who had the opporturity of feeing her. She was 42 years old, and had, forthe latt vear of her life, been fupported by charity-

Hienry Smeathman, Efq; in Canmon-Hrect. He was the auth of fome papers in the Phir 1.fophical Tranfactions.

At Hadleigh, in Middlefex, the Rcv. Mr. Burrows, Re Etor of St Clement Dancs.

Lately at F'cterfburgh, of an apoplexy, the Count Gatitzin, Merthall of that Court.
2. Mrs. Farnarville, at Richmand.

Lately, in London, in the 1ogth year of her age, Mr . Smith, mother of Mr. Sinith, formerly a Alay-maker in Herefurd.
3. At Inington, Mrs. Gaibraith, wife of Mr. Galbraith.

Mrs. Jackfon, wife of John Jack fon, Efq; of Old Burlington Street.

At Hackney, Mifs Sinnifield.
At Lainfon, near Winchefter, the Rev. Robert Bathurf.

At Salifhury, the Rev. Rowney Noel, D.D. Dean of that Cathecral.
At Amftcrdam, aged 84, the Rev. Goorge de Chaufepie, who publifhed, in 1750 and 1756, forir volumes, folio, of a Supplement to Bayle.
4. Dr. William Rofe, many years Mafter of an Academy at Chifwick. He, in 1751, publifhed a tranilatiou of Salluff.

Lady Elizabeth Villiers. She was daughter and f. le heir to toe Right Hon. John Villiers LordVifcount Purbeck, who furceeded to the titles of Earl of Buckingham, Vifcount Villiers, Baron of Whaddon, on the death of Gerrge Villiers Duke of Bückingham, in 1687. King William, in 1699 , exemplified the fe titles under the great-feal of Engiand. His Lordflip died Auguft 10, ${ }^{1723}$. leaving this Lady his only daughter, by whole death the family of Villicrs of the Bucking ham line is beceme extinct.
5. Mir. Paul Pinarn, late a Goldimith in New-flreet, Covent-garden.
At Penfhurft in Kent, the Rev. Sir Richard Rycroft, Eart. Rector of that place.
6. Mr.

Mr. Moulton Meffiter, Attorney at Wincanton, in Somerfethire, and Under-Gheriff of the county.
6. Mr Chirm, Under-water-bailiff of Inidon.

Dr. Horne, Rector of Wanflead, in Elfex. At Clapton, aged 7o, Mr. James Legrew. Mrs.Claxton, of Peckhan, rclift of Browne Claxton, Elq.

Mr. John Brownell, a Lieutenant in the Navy. He greatly diftinguifhed himfelf on board the Serapis, in the memorable astion wihh Paul Jones, off Scarborough.

Lately, in France, in his way from Italy to Engiand, the Farl of Northington, Baron Henley, and one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, Mafter of the Hanaper, and one of the Knights of the Ancient Order of the Thiftle. His Lordfhip dying a bachelor, and being the only fon of the late Earl, the titles are now extinct. His Lordhip fuccerded the prefent Marquis of Buckingbam as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in 1783 , and was himfelf fucceeded by the prefent Duke of Rutland, in 1784 His father was cr ated Lord Henley, in 1760, and Earl of Northington in 1764 .
7. Henry Hepburn, Efq; Collector of the Cuftoms at Pretton Pans.

Richard Wainwsight, Efq; at Upper-Homerton.

Lately, at Edinfor, near Chatforth, the Rev. Mr. Wood, Chaplain to the Duke of Devouthire, and formerly Vicar of Chefterficld. To this gentieman Mr. Malon addreffed one of his Elegies.

Lately at Kingdown, the Rev. and Hon. John Calir Butler.
8. At Burwafh, in Suffex, Henry Cruttenden, Efq.

Mrs. Clarke, in Hoxton Square.
Lately, Mr. Richard Saltontall, aged upwards of 9 ? ; many years furgeon and apothecary at Pontefract.

Lately, Thomas Manley, Efq. of Beadshall, near Brentwood in Effex.
10. Mr. Parker, goldfmith in St. Paul's Church-yard.

At Haltead in Effex, the Rev. Samuel Difncy, vicar of that place.

At Acomb near York, the Rev. William Conper, D. D. Archdeacon of York, Prebendary of S uthwell, Rector of Kirby Whifke, Vicar of Mansfield, and Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies.

At Ponfonby Hall, Mrs. Stanley, the wife of George Edward Stanley, Efq. and fifter to Sir Michacl le Fleming.

The Rev. Edmund Popple, of Hull, late of Trinity College, Cambridge.

At Chifwick, Ruffel Bourne, Efq.
11. Jafper Morris, Efq. in Bladud's Buildings, Bath, aged $3_{5}$.

William Denne, Efq. Banker in the Strand.
The Rev. Robert Tilyard, M. A. of Caius College, Cambridge, and Vicar of Hemiby near Yarmouth.

Timothy Forbes, Efq. of York. 12. John Mount, Efq. of Tower-hill.

- Dewer, Efq. of A dover.

Ruwland Holt, Elq. formerly reprefentative for the county of Norfolk.
13. Thomas Pickering, Efq. an eminent conveyancer of Lincolu's-Inn.

At Iurniam-Green, Mrs. Hallhoufe.
14. Joricph Gultone, lifq. whofe collectious of books and prims have lately been difperfed.

Mrs, C:ane, relict of the late Mr. Stafford Cranc, furgcon.

Mis. Wilfon, wife of Mr. Thomas Wilfon, of Ely-place, Holborn.

Henry Laficclles, Elq. of Wimpole-ftreet.
15. At Chaftictom-hill, Oxfordhire, Mr. Jobn Davis, farmer.

At Smalley in Derbyhire, Elizabeth Hickton, aged 107 years.

Lately, Mr. James Currie, of Cannonfircet, merchant.
16. Mr. Edmund Simith, aged 78, clerk of the Chancery Office in the Bank ugwards of 58 years.
17. The Rev. Mr. Walker, Curate of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Mr. Bailey, of Market Harborough, attorney, and clerk of the peace for the county of Rutland.

Wilielma Lady Glenorchy, widow of John Lord Glenorchy.

Mrs. Whifh, aged 81 , relict of the late Richard Whith, Efq. of Cambridge.
Lately, at Ram@gate, Ezekiel Salmon Beveridge.
18. The Rev. Thomas Nixon, Rector of Oid Dalby, in the county of Leicefter, and Vicar of Hucknall, in the county of Nottingham.
19. The Rev. Thomas Meyler, Rectar of Š. Peter's, Malloorough, and Vicar of Prefhure.

Mr. Johnfon, late an affayer and jewellor in Madeu-lanie, Wood-ftreet.

At Hutton-hall, near Penrith, aged 63, Sir Lionel Wright Vane Fletcher, Bart.
Lately, Henry Afheton, Efq; of Bryanhall, near Ormfkirk.
20. At Putney Common, Lord Grantham. His Lordthep was born at Vienna in $\mathbf{1 7 3}^{88}$, and married Auguft 1780, Lady Mary Grey, daughter of Lord Hardwicke.

At Ramfgate, Sir George Nares, Knt one of the Judges of the Couri of Common Pleas. He was born in the year 1716, at Stanwell, in Middlefex, but the famuly removed afterwards to Albury in Oxtordihire. He was educated at the fichool of Magdalen College, in Oxford, and afterwards at the New College, in the fame Univerfity. In 1737, he became a member of the Inner-Temple, and a ftudent of the law; and 101741 , was called to the bar. In 1751, he married Mary the third daugher of Sir John Strange, Knight, then Mafter of the Rolls. In February 1759, he was called to the degree of Serjeant at

Law, and at the fame time went out King's Serjeant. At the general eleCtion, in 1768 , he was elected Member for Oxford, and in the fane year chofen Recorder of the farme city. In January 1771 , he was appointed one of the Judges of the Common Pleas, in the room of Mr . Juftice Bathurlt, and received the honour of Kng thond.

At Croydion, Mr. John Strettel, an eminent m. rchant.
21. Mr. Charles Bathurft, bookfeller in

Fleet-ftreet, aged 77.
In New-Compton-Areet, Soho, Mr. Bell, Attorney at Law.

Mr. Pbilips, formerly a Tobacconif the corner of Warwick-lane, Newate-flicci.

At Sheernefs, Mr. John Collingwood, ma-
ny years one of the Chief Clerks ot Sheerneis Yard.

The Rev. Mr. Peter KingRon, Rector of Capel St. Mary, Suffolk.
22. Lately, at Milnrow, near Rochdale,

Mr. Collier, well known by the name of
Tim. Bubbin, from being the author of that
truly original publication, "The Lancafhire
Dialeet."
23. Mifs Caroline Baylv, daughter of the
late Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart. and fifter to
the Earl of Uxbridge.
24. Mr. Thomas Whitaker, of Bridewell Hofpital.

Dr. Join Gideon Caulet, phyfician of St. Bartholomew's Hofpital.
25. Mis. Campbell, of King's ftrect, \$t. James's.

At Devizes, in the 78 th year of his age, the Rev. Mr. Jaques.

26 Ac Windfor, John Buller, Efq. M. P. for Ealt Looe, one of the Lords of the Treafury, and Comptroller of the Mint.

Claude Bolanquet, Efq.
Mr. John Cole, late Tobacconift in Red. rofe lircet.

At Pin er, aged go, - Hay, Efy. proprietor of a very extenfive eftate in Cicrkenwell.

8\%. The Rev. John Chapman, Archdeacon of Bath and Wells, Rector of the chree Parifhes, Bath, and of Newton, Vicar of Lyncomb and Widcomb, in his 77th year.

Mr. James Turner, of Prince's Itreet, Spitalfields.

Daniel Buffington, Efq; late Paymafter and Storckeeper of Senegambia, and an Officer of the Stafford Militia.

Capt. Samuil Rogers, of the Ofterly EaftIndiaman, latcly arrived.

Sir John Williams, Knt. in the yoth year of h.s age, many yeais furveyor of his Majefte's Navy.
28. At Kentifh Town, in the 100 y year of his age, Mr. Joleph Mirchicll, formerly
a Cornfactor in Mark-lane.
29. Mr. Appleby, the wldeft man belonring to has Majelty's Yeomen of the Guaris. ivi. Swinerinn, who formerly kend the Crown and Rolls Tavern, Chancery-hac.

Mr. Littlefoot, many years Meffenger at the Exchequer-office.

Mrs. Fielde, wife of Mr. Fielde, Oilman in Holborn.

Lately, in his paffage from the Continent, Wiliam Richard Rumbold, Efq; of the Firt Regiment of Guards.
3). Mr. Holdfworth, Diamond-jeweller in Jermyn-ftreet.

Jonu Hobkham, Efq; of Beddington, Surry, aged 76 .

Patemius Warde, E\{q; of Hooton Pagnell, in the Weft-riding of the connty of Yoik.
3. Mi. Gearge Cooper, of the Accun-tan's-office, Eatt-Ind a Heufc.
1.qtely, at Kenfington, Mrs. Hattings, aunt to Warren Haltings, Efy.

## August 1.

Mrs. Reynolds, wife of Mr. Stephen Reynolds, timber-merciant of Broken-wharf.

Mifs I fabella Hawke, youngell daughter of Lord Hawke.
2. Mr. Vincent, brewer at Hampftead.
3. At Blackheath, Mrs. Elizabeth Tapicott.
5. Mr. James Paul Atkinfon, Attorney at Law, of Margaret ftreet, Weftminiter.

John Charles Price, of the Ham, in the County of Berks, Efq.

At his brnthcr-it-law's, Earl Winterton, in Shillingla-park, Mr. John Armilrong, fon of Mr. Armftrong, of Godalming, Surry
6. At Beckenham, Mrs. Bridguan, in the g6th year of her age. Soe was the laft penhoner on Queen Caroline's LiA.
7. Mrs. Cullen, wife of Dr. William Cullen

Mr. Willam Dick, Writer of the Signet, Edinburgh.

Colonel Grainger Muir, nne of the olde\& Offiers in the fervice of the Ealt India Company.
8. Mr. Browne, Printer, Sherborne-lane.

9 At Romley, Mr. Jofeph Turner, Ien. in the $93 d$ year of his age.

Lavely, at Margate, Richard Rulfell, Efq. formerly Proprietor of the Glafs-houfe in Will Atrect, Well-clofe-fquare.
10. Sir Robert Hamition, Culonel of the 40 th Regiment.

Mr. John Akerman, fenior Lay-vicar of Exeter Cathedral, where he had been a member 77 years, at the age of 86 .

La:ely, the Rev. Mr. Hardy, Malter of the Frce-Grammar School at Sutton Valence, near Maidfone, Kent.
11. Mrs. Tioornton, wife of Mr. Thornton, Bookf. Her in Suthampion-ftreet.

At Eton, James Manby, Efq; one of the Clerks in the Sicretary of Siates Otfice.

The Rev. Thomas Treacher, at Begbroke, near Wooditock.

At her feat in Siropihire, the Right Hon. Lady Kilmoney.

Mr. Haynes, Mafter of the One Tun Alehoufe, the corner of Field-lane.

At Hull, in the 8 gth year of his age, W'illiam Sherman, Efq; late Ordnance Storekecper at that place.

Mre.

Mrs. Owen, wife of Mr. Owen Bookfeller, Fleerfircet.
12. At Oxford, Swithin Adee, M. D. Fellow of theCollege of Phyficians inLondon.

Elizabeth, the wife of Captain Thomas Baillie, late Lieutenant-govennor of Greeswich Hofpital.

At Edinhurgh, Dr. Gilbert Stuart, author of the "Life of Queen Mary," and other learned works. Several original picces by this gentleman are in the carlv numbers of this Nagazine ; and in that of February 1 182 , fome anecdotes of him from materials furnifhed by himfelf.

The Ref. Stephen Prytherch, M. A. Vicar of Leighton and Wenlock, in Shrophire, of an apopleetic fit.
Lately, at Brighthelmfone, Mr. Tho. Taýlor, formeriy a brewer near Swallow+ftreet.
13. Mr. John Rawlinfon, Attorney at Law, in Bream's Buildings, Chancery-lane.

Charles Dundas, Efq; fccond fon of William Dundas, Efq; of Airth.
14. At Woodford in Suffex, the Rev Dr. Sibthorp.
Mr. Newton, formerly a laceman in Lom-bard-ftreet.

## At Shadwell, Captain Girfield.

Lately, at Affolas, in the county of Clare, in Ireland, Paul O'Brian, aged 107 years and five months. This patriarch of the weftern peafantry, as he might be called, exercifed the trade of a cooper, in which employment he rambled all over the country till within a few days of his death.
15. Thomas Tyrrwhitt, Efq; formerly Clerk of the Houfe of Commons, and one of the Governors of the Britifh Mufcum.

Literature bas not fuftained a grester lofs a long time, than by the death of this gentleman. He was educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he took the degree of M. A. 5th July 1756. In 1752, he publifhed, in 4to. Trauflations of Pope's Meffiah, Philips's Splendid Shilling, and the 8th Ifthmian Ode of Piudar. In 1766 , Oblervations and Conjectures on fome Paffages of Shak ipeare, 8vo. In 1775, The Canterbury Tales of Chaueif, in 4 volumes 8 vo. In 1776, Differtatho de Babrio; or, A Differtation conccrning Babrius, the writer of certain Fables we have under the name of Æfop. 8vo. In 1777, Poems of Thomas Rowley, alias Chatterton, 8 vo. In 1778 , The Gloffary to Chaucer, 8 vn . And in 1782, A Vindication of the Appendix to the Pocms called Rowley's, in Reply to Dean Millis. Jacob Bryant, \&c. 8vo. He alfo, in 1782, publifhed Dr. Mufgrave's Two Differtations on the Graccian Mythology, and Sir Ifaac Newton's Chronology, 8 vo.
Lady Hop'oun, daughter of the Eatl and Countefs of Hoptoun.
17. Mr. James Bucket, Mafter of thie Sugar Loaf, Garlick Hill.
18. Rumney Penrofe, LL. B. Rector of Ewen's in Briftol, Chaplain to the Earl of Northefk, and formerly Fellow of St. John's Coilege, Oxford.

Lately, at Walperton, in Warwick hire, Mrs. Biake, wife of the Rev. J. Blake, ReEtor of that parifh; and, a few days afterwards, Mir. Blake himfelf.
19. Mr. Charles Sherborne, Engraver, of Gutter Lane.
21. At Brompton, - Webfter, Efq.

## MONTHLY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, FOR AUGUST.

## poetical.

THE Siege of Curzola. Com. Op. 8vo. Cadell. is. 6d.
The Difbanded Officer ; or, The Baronefs of Bruchfal. C.m. 8 vo. Cadell. Is. Gil.

A Defcription of the various Scenes of the Surnmer Seafon. A Poem, 8 vo. Dilly. is. 6 d :

I'll Teli You What. Com. By Mrs, Inchbald. 8 vo. Robinfon. is. 6 d .

The Wilow's. Vow. Farce. By Mrs. Iuchbald. 8vo. Robinfon. is.

Maria: An Elegiac Poem. By J.M. Good. 4to, Dilly. 2s. 6d.

Seeing is Believing : A Dramatic Proverb. 8 vo . Lowndes. Is.

Collection of Songs. By Captain Morris. 4to. Ridgeway, 25.
An Ode to Superfition, and fome other Poems. $4^{\text {to }}$. Cadell. rs. 6 d .

The Triumph of Benevolence, occafioned by the national defign of erecting a Monument to John Howard, Efq. 4 to. Nichols. is.

## Miscellanies.

Hiftory and Antiquities of Barnwell Abbey and Sturbiuge Fair. $4^{\text {to. Nichols. } 6 \text { s. }}$

A Fragment on Shakipeare. By Martin Sherlock. 8 vo , Robinfon. Is.

Kearlley's Tables of Trade. 8 vo. Keariley.
A concife Account of fome Natural Curiofities in the Environs of Malham, in Craven, Yo.kThire. By Thomas Hurfley. 8vo. Walter.

Thoughts on the Conffruction and Management of Prifons, with immediate Reference to the intended Houfe of Correction in Middlefex. 8 vo. Gardner. 6d.

The Servant's Friend: An exemplary Tale. Defigned for Sunday and Charity Schools. By Mrs. Trimmer, I2mo. Longman. gd. or 8 s per. dozen.

The Life of George Robert Fitzgerald. 12 mo . Riugeway. 2s. 6d.

A fhort and eafy Introduction to Englifh Grammar, for the Ufe of Mifs Davies's Boarding-School. I2mo. Buckland. Is.

Wund's Antiquities of Oxford tranflated. By J. Gutch, M, A. Printed for the Editor. 4to. Il. 6s.

Lucubrations of Peter of Pontefract. I 2 mo . Dodney. $3^{\text {s. }}$

The Mifcellaneous Companions. By Wil. liam Matthews. 3 vol. 12 mm . Dilly.gs.

Hiftorical Law Tracts. By Sir John Davies; with the Author's Life. 8 vo . Stock dade. 6 s .

THEA,

THEATRICALREGISTER.

H A Y-M AR K E T.

June 28 SUICIDE-Agreeable Surprize 29. Fatal Cariofity - Son-in-latv

30 Spanifh Barber-Widow's Vow
July I I'll Tel! You What-Flitch of Bacon
3 Jealous Wife-Here, There, and Every Where
4 Chapter of Accidents-Peeping Tom
5 Summer A muferments-Here, There, and Every Where
6 Son in-law-Agreeable Surprize
7 Beggar's Opera-Widow's Vow
8 Manager in Diftrefs-Son-in-law-Mogul Tale
[Where
io Beggr's Opera-Here, There, and Every
it will Tell You What-Gretna Green
i2 Two to One-Widow's Vow
13 Courcious Lovers-Peeping Tom
14 Othello-Beggar on Horf bick
${ }^{5} 5$ Englifh Merchant-Mogul Tale
$I_{7}$ Love in a Village--Here, There, and Every Where
18 Young Quaker-Comus
${ }^{1} 9$ Provoked Hurband- Quaker
20 Beggar's Opera-Mugui Tale
2I King Henry IV.--Gretna Green
22 Provoked Hufband-The fame
24 Difanded Officer-Quaker
25 Devil in the Wine Cellar-I'll Tell You What-Minor
${ }^{26}$ Diffaided Oficer-Gretna Green
27 Same-Guardian
28 Englifh Merchant-Irifh Widow
29 Dibbanded Officer-Comus
31. Same - Here and there and Every where Ang. I Same-Comus
2 I'll Tell You What-Gretna Green
3 Two to One-Romp
4 Lawyer's Panic - Chapter of AccidentsBeggar on Horfeback
5 Difbanded Officer-Agreeable Surprize
7 Same- Romp
8 Same-Widow's Vow
9 Provoked Hufland-Peeping Ton
10. Spanifh Barber-Rofina
if I'll Tell You What-Son-in law
I2 Siege of Curzola-Nature will Prevaif
14 Same-Seeing is Beliesing
is Turk and No Turk-Mogul Tale
${ }_{1} 6$ Siege of Curzoia-Romp
${ }_{17}$ Heirefs-Beggar on Horfeback
I 8 Spanifh Barber-Son in-law
19 Siege of Curzola-Widow's Vow
21 Same-Peeping Tom [ments-Minor
22 Seeing is Believing-Surmer Amufe-
23 Siege of Curzola - Beggar on Horfeback
${ }_{24}$ Chapter of Accidents-- Agreeable Surprize

## B A NKR UPTS, Auguft 1-86.

wILLiAm Potter, of Morpeth, Northumberland, grocer and checfemonger. Sucphen Featheritone, of Eafing wold, York fhire, butter factor. William Taylor, of Mint-ftreet, in Southwark, Surry, dealer in fpiritous liquors. Robert Stainton, late of Ifleworth, Middlefex, higler. John Milne the elder, and John Milne the younger, of Staley Wood, Chefter, woollen clothicrs. Stephen Warner, of Overton, Southampton, inntolder. Meyrick Meredith, of the pariin of Kington, Hereford, wool-ftapler, J Jhn Scoble, the younger, of Brixham Quay, Devonthire, Shipwright. Danicl Crayley, of Wollafton, Gloucefterkine, baker. Thomas Orford, late of Liverpool, Lanca fhire, potfelIer. James Kay, of Bury, Lancafiire, upholiterer. George Harroad, of Twickenham, Middlefex, coach-maker. William Hinton, of Sweetings alley, near the Royal Exchange, printfeller. John Francis, of Chifwell-ilreet, Moorfields, hofier. John Wilkinfon, of Eafing wold, in the county of York, lineri-draper. John Alford, late of Leominfter, in the county of H reford, carrier. James Clarkc, of Sherflon, Wilts, dealer in bacon and shefe. George Syder, of St. Michael's-a!-
ley, merchant. Richard Walford, late of Chevell, Cornwall, but now of Moor-itreet, St. Ann's, Soho, mone $y$-fcrivener. Andrew Durno, late of Thomas-ffreet, in the Borough of Southwark. John Lankthear, of Witney, Oxfordfhire, blanket-weaver. James Brown, late of the city of Briftol, victualler. William Falkner, of flaverley, Salop, paper-maker. S:ephen Neate, of Marlborough, glocer. George Barnes, of Southampton, Chopkeeper. Thomas Bradhury, of Wore, Salop, mercer. Joleph Giblon, of Newcafle under Lyme, money-fcrivener George Blaker, of Slo n-fquare, linen-draper. Samuel Wyatt, of Ncw Sarum, mercer. Robert Holme, of Liverpool, merchant. William Green, of Norihwich, ironmonger and grocer. Thomas Threfher the jounger, of Upper Thames-ftreet, bafket-maker. John Pafirnan, of Leadenhall Areet, fop-feljer. Carlitc Pollock and William Urquhart, late of New York, hutnow of London, merchans. Petcr Conitencin, of Bafingha. I-ftreet, tea dealer. William Maul, of the parifh of All-Saints, Worcefter, innkeeper. Richard Hope, of Carnaby-Atreet, Weftminfter, bakerd


[^0]:    * The Editor of Lord Clarendon's Papers obferves, that this letter is fingularly Ariking, both in refpect to its ftyle aud to its matter. And Lord Hardwicke, in a note to Dr. Douglas, dated March 22, 1762, fays, that he looked upon it as one of the fronged inftances of political forefight and fagacity that is to be met with in Hittory.

[^1]:    Yot. X.

[^2]:    * "Ugoluno's woc"-acelebrated picture by Sir Joflua Reymolds, taken from DANTE.

[^3]:    * Various methods have fince been devifed of forcing fuch a quantity of gas to conbine, or at leat to mix, with water, as impnediatoly to comniunicate to it this apr pearance,

[^4]:    * In the fermentation of wine a funfrance is depofited at the fides and bottom of the caik, cailed tartar ; wilch is laiely difcovered to condift of pure vegetable alkali, united to a fuperabundant quantity of a peculiar acid. But as this is not produced by male liquors, it has not been noticed in the Entiay.

[^5]:    * The knife only juft touched the waiftoat.
    + The knife which the ufed for the horrid purpole, was fo much worn, and fo very thin, that when fhe thruft it againft his Majefty's waiftoat, it bent-A gentleman afterwards tried the point of it againt his hand, wam the kuife bent almolt double, without piercing the fkin. -This weaknefs in the inftrument was very fortunate, for had it been a dagger, the confequence might have beendreadful.
    $\pm$ A fimilar incident to the aforementioned tranfaction took place fome years fince, as the King was coming in his chair from Buckingham-houfe to St. James's: a woman was then, as in the prefent inftance, the offender, who made blow at his Majelty with a knife, and broke the front glais of his fedan. Uponexamination, fhe alfo appeared infane!

[^6]:    * She is about thirty-fix years of age, rather fhort, of a very fwarthy complexion, which gives her much the appearance of a foreigner ; fhe was dreffed in a fl wered lime n or muffin gown, black gauze bonnet, black filk cloak, morning wire cap with blue ribbons. Her tather is a barber at Stockton-upon-Tees, in Durham, where fhe was horn. Her brother, who keeps a public houfe in Milford-lane in the Strand, is pofitive that the is infanc.
    + Her packets were fearched alfo, and there was found in them a filver fixpence, and three halfpence, which was all the money fhe had; and as to cloaths, the had no more than what were on her back, and thofe, except the cloak and bonnet, were very indifo ferent.
    $\ddagger$ That there is a method in her madnefs, (if the is indeed a lunatic) is undoubted. On being aiked by Lord Salifbury, why the delivered a carte blancle, rather than a pettion? the anfweerd, her ends could have been accomplifhed under a blank theet of paper, as well as by a pecition in proper form.-Thereare intervals when luntics affume reafon, and are c pable off converfing with a feeming rationality; but when clofe queftioned as to a particular crime rhey may have com mitted, they then wander into the wild labyrinh of diltraEted imagination, and difeover theis infunity. Sucha one Marcaret Nechozson appeas to be.

